

2022

Demographics

Profile of the Military Community



U.S. Department of Defense

Acknowledgments

This report is published by the Department of Defense (DOD), Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Military Community and Family Policy (ODASD (MC&FP)), under contract with ICF (<https://www.icf.com/work/human-capital>).

A special thank you is given to the Defense Manpower Data Center staff who provided data and support for this document.

This page is intentionally blank.

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

INTRODUCTION	i
Executive Summary	iii
Overview	vi
CHAPTER 1: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE	1
Total Force Personnel	3
Total DOD Civilian Personnel	5
Total DOD Military Personnel	6
CHAPTER 2: ACTIVE-DUTY MEMBERS	11
Active-Duty Personnel	13
Gender	18
Race and Ethnicity	24
Geographic Location	34
Age	39
Education	43
Personnel Separations	47
CHAPTER 3: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS	55
Ready Reserve Personnel	57
Selected Reserve Personnel	59
Gender	66
Race and Ethnicity	73
Geographic Location	83
Age	88
Education	93
Reserve Losses	98
CHAPTER 4: TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES	105
Total DOD Force Family Status	107
Total DOD Force Family Members	110

Table of Contents

CHAPTER 5: ACTIVE-DUTY FAMILIES	113
Family Status	115
Marital Status	123
Spouses	134
Parental Status	139
Dependents	145
CHAPTER 6: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES	151
Family Status	153
Marital Status	161
Spouses	174
Parental Status	179
Dependents	185
CHAPTER 7: REFERENCE TABLES AND DATA SOURCES	191
Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks	193
United States Installation Population by State	194
International Population by Region	202
Data Sources and References	203

Table of Exhibits

Table of Exhibits

CHAPTER 1: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE	1
TOTAL FORCE PERSONNEL	3
1.01 Military Personnel and DOD Civilians	3
1.02 DOD Active-Duty and Selected Reserve Personnel	4
TOTAL DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	5
1.03 DOD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilians	5
1.04 DOD Nonappropriated Funds (NAF) Civilians	5
TOTAL DOD MILITARY PERSONNEL	6
1.05 Enlisted Members and Officers in the Total DOD Military Force	6
1.06 Gender of the Total DOD Military Force	6
1.07 Race of the Total DOD Military Force	7
1.08 Hispanic Ethnicity of the Total DOD Military Force	8
1.09 Age of the Total DOD Military Force	8
1.10 Education of the Total DOD Military Force	9
CHAPTER 2: ACTIVE-DUTY MEMBERS	11
ACTIVE-DUTY PERSONNEL	13
2.01 Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty	13
2.02 Number and Ratio of Active-Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch	13
2.03 Active-Duty Personnel by Service Branch	14
2.04 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Personnel by Service Branch and Pay Grade	15
<i>Active-Duty Personnel Trends</i>	16
2.05 Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2005-2022	16
2.06 Ratio of Active-Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022	16
2.07 Number of Active-Duty Personnel by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022	16
2.08 Number of Active-Duty Personnel by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022	17
2.09 Active-Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022	17
GENDER	18
2.10 Gender of Active-Duty Members	18
2.11 Gender of Active-Duty Enlisted Members	18
2.12 Gender of Active-Duty Officers	19

Table of Exhibits

2.13 Number and Ratio of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender	19
2.14 Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender	20
2.15 Number of Male and Female Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade	20
<i>Gender Trends</i>	21
2.16 Number of Male and Female Active-Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022	21
2.17 Percentage of Male and Female Active-Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022	21
2.18 Number of Male and Female Active-Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022	22
2.19 Percentage of Male and Female Active-Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022	22
2.20 Number of Male and Female Active-Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022	23
2.21 Percentage of Male and Female Active-Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022	23
RACE AND ETHNICITY	24
2.22 Race of Active-Duty Members	24
2.23 Race of Active-Duty Enlisted Members	24
2.24 Race of Active-Duty Officers	25
2.25 Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch	26
2.26 Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch	27
2.27 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Race and Pay Grade	28
2.28 Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups	29
2.29 Number and Ratio of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Service Branch	29
2.30 Percentage of Active-Duty Members in Racial Minority Groups and Percentage of White Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade	30
2.31 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Ethnicity and Race	31
2.32 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Ethnicity and Service Branch	31
<i>Race and Ethnicity Trends</i>	32
2.33 Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Service Branch Trends: 2010-2022	32
2.34 Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Service Branch Trends: 2010-2022	32

Table of Exhibits

2.35 Percentage of Active-Duty Members in Racial Minority Groups by Service Branch Trends: 2010-2022	33
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION	34
2.36 Worldwide Geographic Location of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers	34
2.37 Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch	34
2.38 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Marital Status and Worldwide Geographic Location	35
2.39 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members within the United States by State	36
2.40 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members within the United States by State and Service Branch	37
<i>Geographic Location Trends</i>	38
2.41 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2005-2022	38
AGE	39
2.42 Age of Active-Duty Members	39
2.43 Age of Active-Duty Enlisted Members	39
2.44 Age of Active-Duty Officers	40
2.45 Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age	40
2.46 Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age	41
2.47 Average Age of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch	41
<i>Age Trends</i>	42
2.48 Active-Duty Member Age Trends: 2005-2022	42
2.49 Average Age of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2005-2022	42
EDUCATION	43
2.50 Education Level of Active-Duty Members	43
2.51 Education Level of Active-Duty Enlisted Members	43
2.52 Education Level of Active-Duty Officers	44
2.53 Number of Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level	44
2.54 Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level	45
2.55 Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Education Level	45
<i>Education Trends</i>	46
2.56 Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2010-2022	46
2.57 Percentage of Active-Duty Officers by Education Level Trends: 2010-2022	46

Table of Exhibits

PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS	47
2.58 Active-Duty Separations	47
2.59 Active-Duty Enlisted Member Separations	47
2.60 Active-Duty Officer Separations	48
2.61 Active-Duty Separations by Service Branch	48
2.62 Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch	49
2.63 Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Major Category of Separation	49
2.64 Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Type of Separation	50
2.65 Number of Retired Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Type of Retirement	51
<i>Personnel Separations Trends</i>	52
2.66 Active-Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022	52
2.67 Active-Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022	53
CHAPTER 3: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS	55
READY RESERVE PERSONNEL	57
3.01 Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers	57
3.02 Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Ready Reserve Program and Reserve Component	58
3.03 Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component	58
SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL	59
3.04 Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers	59
3.05 Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component	59
3.06 Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component	60
3.07 Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade	61
3.08 Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade	62
<i>Selected Reserve Personnel Trends</i>	63
3.09 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Trends: 2005-2022	63
3.10 Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022	63
3.11 Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022	63
3.12 Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends 2005-2022	64
3.13 Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends 2005-2022	65

Table of Exhibits

GENDER	66
3.14 Gender of Selected Reserve Members	66
3.15 Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members	66
3.16 Gender of Selected Reserve Officers	67
3.17 Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component	67
3.18 Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component	68
3.19 Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component	69
<i>Gender Trends</i>	70
3.20 Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022	70
3.21 Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022	70
3.22 Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022	71
3.23 Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022	71
3.24 Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022	72
3.25 Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022	72
RACE AND ETHNICITY	73
3.26 Race of Selected Reserve Members	73
3.27 Race of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members	73
3.28 Race of Selected Reserve Officers	74
3.29 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component	75
3.30 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component	76
3.31 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Race and Pay Grade	77
3.32 Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups	78
3.33 Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component	78
3.34 Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Racial Minority Groups and Percentage of White Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade	79

Table of Exhibits

3.35 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Ethnicity	80
3.36 Ethnicity by Reserve Component	80
<i>Race and Ethnicity Trends</i>	81
3.37 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022	81
3.38 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022	81
3.39 Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022	82
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION	83
3.40 Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers	83
3.41 Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component	83
3.42 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Marital Status and Worldwide Geographic Location	84
3.43 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State	85
3.44 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State and Service Branch	86
<i>Geographic Location Trends</i>	87
3.45 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2005-2022	87
AGE	88
3.46 Age of Selected Reserve Members	88
3.47 Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members	88
3.48 Age of Selected Reserve Officers	89
3.49 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age	90
3.50 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age	91
3.51 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component	91
<i>Age Trends</i>	92
3.52 Selected Reserve Member Age Trends: 2005-2022	92
3.53 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2005-2022	92
EDUCATION	93
3.54 Education Level of Selected Reserve Members	93
3.55 Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members	93

Table of Exhibits

3.56 Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers	94
3.57 Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level	94
3.58 Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level	95
3.59 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Education Level	96
<i>Education Trends</i>	97
3.60 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2010-2022	97
3.61 Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers by Education Level Trends: 2010-2022	97
RESERVE LOSSES	98
3.62 Selected Reserve Member Losses	98
3.63 Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Losses	98
3.64 Selected Reserve Officer Losses	99
3.65 Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component	99
3.66 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component	100
3.67 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component and Type of Loss	101
3.68 Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Retirements by Reserve Component and Type of Retirement	102
<i>Reserve Losses Trends</i>	103
3.69 Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022	103
3.70 Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022	104
CHAPTER 4: TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES	105
TOTAL DOD FORCE FAMILY STATUS	107
4.01 Total DOD Force Personnel and Family Members	107
4.02 Total DOD Force Family Member Status	108
4.03 Total DOD Force Family Status	108
4.04 Marital Status of the Total DOD Force	109
4.05 Total DOD Force Parental Status	109
TOTAL DOD FORCE FAMILY MEMBERS	110
4.06 Total DOD Force Family Members	110
4.07 Age of DOD Force Spouses	110
4.08 Age of DOD Force Children	111
4.09 Age of DOD Force Adult Dependents	111

Table of Exhibits

CHAPTER 5: ACTIVE-DUTY FAMILIES	113
FAMILY STATUS	115
5.01 Family Members and Active-Duty Members	115
5.02 Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Active-Duty Members and Family Members by Service Branch	116
5.03 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Family Members by Service Branch	116
5.04 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Family Members by Relationship to Member and Service Branch	117
5.05 Active-Duty Member Family Status	117
5.06 Active-Duty Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade	118
5.07 Active-Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade	118
5.08 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Family Status	119
<i>Family Status Trends</i>	120
5.09 Number and Percentage of Family Members and Active-Duty Members Trends: 2005-2022	120
5.10 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents Trends: 2005-2022	120
5.11 Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents Trends: 2005-2022	121
5.12 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Family Status Trends: 2005-2022	122
MARITAL STATUS	123
5.13 Marital Status of Active-Duty Members	123
5.14 Marital Status of Active-Duty Enlisted Members	123
5.15 Marital Status of Active-Duty Officers	124
5.16 Marital Status of Active-Duty Members by Service Branch	124
5.17 Number and Percentage of Married Active-Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch	125
5.18 Number of Married Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender	125
5.19 Average Age of Married Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch	126
5.20 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch	126
5.21 Percentage of Married Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch	126
5.22 Active-Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade	127

Table of Exhibits

5.23 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender	127
5.24 Percentage of Married Active-Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender	128
5.25 Estimated Number and Percentage of Enlisted Member and Officer Divorces by Service Branch	128
<i>Marital Status Trends</i>	129
5.26 Percentage of Married Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2005-2022	129
5.27 Percentage of Married Active-Duty Members by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022	129
5.28 Percentage of Married Active-Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022	129
5.29 Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 2005-2022	130
5.30 Average Age of Married Active-Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022	131
5.31 Average Age of Married Active-Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022	131
5.32 Percentage of Active-Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022	131
5.33 Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch Trends: 2010-2022	132
5.34 Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010-2022	132
5.35 Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2010-2022	133
SPOUSES	134
5.36 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender	134
5.37 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Pay Grade	134
5.38 Age of Spouses of Active-Duty Members	135
5.39 Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Age	135
5.40 Average Age of Active-Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender	136
5.41 Employment Status of Active-Duty Civilian Spouses in the Civilian Labor Force	136
5.42 Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Employment Status	137
5.43 Percentage of Active-Duty Civilian Spouses by Service Branch and Employment Status	137
<i>Spouses Trends</i>	138
5.44 Active-Duty Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate Trends: 2010-2021	138

Table of Exhibits

5.45 Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2010-2021	138
PARENTAL STATUS	139
5.46 Active-Duty Member Parental Status	139
5.47 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Child Age	139
5.48 Average Number of Children and Family Members of Active-Duty Members	140
5.49 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade	140
5.50 Average Age of Active-Duty Members at Birth of First Child by Service Branch and Gender	141
5.51 Number of Active-Duty Male and Female First-Time Parents by Service Branch and Age at Birth of First Child	141
5.52 Number of Active-Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade	142
5.53 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Parents by Gender and Service Branch	142
5.54 Number and Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch	143
5.55 Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade	143
<i>Parental Status Trends</i>	144
5.56 Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 2005-2022	144
DEPENDENTS	145
5.57 Number of Children of Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Child Age	145
5.58 Age of Children of Active-Duty Members	145
5.59 Number of Male and Female Children of Active-Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Birth through Age 5	146
5.60 Number of Male and Female Children of Active-Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Ages 6 to 14	146
5.61 Number of Male and Female Children of Active-Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Ages 15 to 22	147
5.62 Average Age of Active-Duty Enlisted Children and Officer Children by Service Branch and Child Gender	147
5.63 Number of Adult Dependents of Active-Duty Members by Dependent Age and Service Branch	148
5.64 Age of Adult Dependents of Active-Duty Members	148

Table of Exhibits

5.65 Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Active-Duty Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade	149
<i>Dependent Trends</i>	150
5.66 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Children by Child Age Trends: 2005-2022	150
5.67 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2005-2022	150
CHAPTER 6: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES	151
FAMILY STATUS	153
6.01 Family Members and Selected Reserve Members	153
6.02 Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members by Reserve Component	154
6.03 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Family Members by Reserve Component	154
6.04 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Family Members by Relationship to Member and Reserve Component	155
6.05 Selected Reserve Member Family Status	155
6.06 Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade	156
6.07 Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade	156
6.08 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Family Status	157
<i>Family Status Trends</i>	158
6.09 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members Trends: 2005-2022	158
6.10 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents Trends: 2005-2022	158
6.11 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents Trends: 2005-2022	159
6.12 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Family Status Trends: 2005-2022	160
MARITAL STATUS	161
6.13 Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members	161
6.14 Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members	161
6.15 Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers	162
6.16 Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component	162
6.17 Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component	163

Table of Exhibits

6.18 Number and Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component	164
6.19 Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component	164
6.20 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component	165
6.21 Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component	165
6.22 Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade	166
6.23 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender	166
6.24 Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender	167
6.25 Estimated Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Who Divorced by Reserve Component	167
<i>Marital Status Trends</i>	168
6.26 Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2005-2022	168
6.27 Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022	168
6.28 Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022	168
6.29 Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 2005-2022	169
6.30 Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022	170
6.31 Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022	170
6.32 Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022	171
6.33 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022	171
6.34 Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022	172
6.35 Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Members Who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022	173

Table of Exhibits

SPOUSES	174
6.36 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component	174
6.37 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Service Branch and Pay Grade	174
6.38 Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members	175
6.39 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component	175
6.40 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component and Spouse Gender	176
6.41 Employment Status of Selected Reserve Civilian Spouses in Civilian Labor Force	176
6.42 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Employment Status	177
6.43 Percentage of Selected Reserve Civilian Spouses by Reserve Component and Employment Status	177
<i>Spouse Trends</i>	178
6.44 Selected Reserve Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate Trends: 2012-2019	178
6.45 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2012-2019	178
PARENTAL STATUS	179
6.46 Selected Reserve Member Parental Status	179
6.47 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Child Age	179
6.48 Average Number of Children and Dependents of Selected Reserve Members	180
6.49 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade	180
6.50 Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component and Gender	181
6.51 Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child	181
6.52 Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Pay Grade and Reserve Component	182
6.53 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Parents by Gender and Reserve Component	182
6.54 Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component	183

Table of Exhibits

6.55 Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade	183
<i>Parental Status Trends</i>	184
6.56 Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022	184
DEPENDENTS	185
6.57 Number of Children of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Child Age	185
6.58 Age of Children of Selected Reserve Members	185
6.59 Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Birth through Age 5	186
6.60 Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Ages 6 to 14	186
6.61 Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Ages 15 to 22	187
6.62 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Children and Officer Children by Service Branch and Child Gender	187
6.63 Number of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Service Branch	188
6.64 Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members	188
6.65 Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Member Pay Grade	188
<i>Dependent Trends</i>	189
6.66 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Children by Child Age Trends: 2005-2022	189
6.67 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2005-2022	189
CHAPTER 7: REFERENCE TABLES AND DATA SOURCES	191
Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks	193
U.S. Installation Population by State	194
International Population by Region	202
Data Sources and References	203

Introduction



This page is intentionally blank

Introduction

Introduction

Total Military Force

Active-Duty Members

Reserve and Guard Members

Total Force Families

Active-Duty Families

Reserve and Guard Families

Reference Tables and Data

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY | Overview

Executive Summary

This Demographics Report, which was prepared for the U.S. Department of Defense (DOD), presents a synthesis of demographic information describing members and families in the military community in fiscal year 2022.¹ Active-duty service branches include DOD's Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and Space Force; and the reserve components include DOD's Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and Department of Homeland Security's (DHS) Coast Guard Reserve.

Overview of Military Personnel

The total number of military and civilian personnel is nearly 3.4 million strong, including DOD active-duty military personnel (1,304,720); DHS's Coast Guard active-duty members (39,485); DOD ready reserve and DHS Coast Guard Reserve members (994,860); members of the retired reserve (183,728) and Standby Reserve (5,253); and DOD civilian personnel (appropriated funds (APF) and nonappropriated funds (NAF)) (867,308).

Active-Duty Member Highlights

Service Branches. In the DOD active-duty force, the Army has the largest number of active-duty members (461,657), followed by Navy (340,065), Air Force (320,421), Marine Corps (174,577), and Space Force (8,000). From 2005 to 2022, the Air Force (-8.3%), Army (-5.1%), Navy (-5.0%), and Marine Corps (-2.9%), all experienced a decrease in the number of members.

Demographic Highlights. The DOD active-duty force is comprised of 81.8 percent enlisted members (1,067,756) and 18.2 percent officers (236,964). Men (1,075,753) represent 82.5 percent of the DOD active-duty force, while women (228,966) represent 17.5 percent of the DOD active-duty force.

Active-Duty Members Summary Table

Total number	1,304,720
Ratio of enlisted members to officers	4.5 to 1
% women / % men	17.5% / 82.5%
% racial minorities	31.2%
% Hispanic or Latino	18.4%
% located in United States*	87.5%
% 25 years old or younger	43.5%
% with bachelor's degree or higher	23.5%
% married	49.9%
% in dual-military marriages	7.2%
Number of separations/losses	174,813
Retired personnel	1,577,424

* Includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

¹ Where available, the Demographics Report also provides data for fiscal years 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, and 2022 to denote trends.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY | Overview

Overall, the average age of the active-duty force is 28.5 years. The average age for active-duty enlisted members is 27.3 years, and the average age for active-duty officers is 34.3 years. Most enlisted members (99.3%) have at least a high school diploma/GED or some college experience, and the majority of active-duty officers have a bachelor's degree or higher (84.0%).

Over two-thirds (68.8%) of active-duty members (897,340) self-identify as White, while approximately one-third (31.2%) of active-duty members (407,380) self-identify with a racial minority group (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, or Unknown). Regarding ethnicity, 18.4 percent of active-duty members self-identify as Hispanic or Latino. While the active-duty population is located throughout the world, the three primary areas in which active-duty members are assigned are the United States and its territories² (87.5%), East Asia (6.3%), and Europe (5.1%).

Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Member Highlights

Reserve Components. The ready reserve includes the selected reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. This report primarily focuses on the selected reserve, unless otherwise specified. The total selected reserve force consists of 772,910 members in seven components. The Army National Guard (329,705) has the largest number of selected reserve members, followed by Army Reserve (176,171), Air National Guard (104,984), Air Force Reserve (68,048), Navy Reserve (55,224), Marine Corps Reserve (32,599), and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve (6,179).

<i>Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Members Summary Table</i>	
Total number	772,910
Ratio of enlisted members to officers	4.7 to 1
% women / % men	21.6% / 78.4%
% racial minorities	27.1%
% Hispanic or Latino	15.4%
% located in United States*	99.1%
% 25 years old or younger	32.2%
% with bachelor's degree or higher	27.4%
% married	43.8%
% in dual-military marriages	2.6%
Number of separations/losses	120,858
Retired personnel	790,412 (Ready Reserve)

* Includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

Demographic Highlights. The selected reserve is composed of 82.4 percent enlisted members (636,572) and 17.6 percent officers (136,338). Men (605,940) represent 78.4 percent of the selected reserve force, while women (166,957) represent 21.6 percent of the selected reserve force. Overall, the average age of the selected reserve is 31.9 years. The average age for selected reserve enlisted members is 30.4 years, and the average age for selected reserve officers is 39.2 years. Most selected reserve enlisted members (91.6%) have at least a high school diploma/GED or some college experience, and most selected reserve officers (89.2%) have a bachelor's degree or higher.

Almost three-quarters (72.9%) of selected reserve members (563,366) self-identify as White, while approximately one-quarter (27.1%) of selected reserve members (209,544) self-identify with a racial minority group (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, or Unknown). Regarding ethnicity, 15.4 percent of selected reserve members self-identify as Hispanic or Latino. The majority (99.1%) of the selected reserve is located throughout the United States and its territories.

² Includes Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

Overview of Military Families

Of the 2,071,451 active-duty and selected reserve members, about one-half (47.6%) are married and 37.0 percent have children. Across the active-duty and selected reserve family member population, there are 2,482,499 family members, which includes children (62.6%), spouses (37.0%), and adult/other dependents (0.3%). Of the 919,705 military spouses, nearly one-quarter (22.7%) are 31 to 35 years of age, while 21.5 percent are 26 to 30 years of age. Of the 1,554,645 total military children, the largest percentage are between birth and 5 years of age (36.5%).

Active-Duty Family Highlights

There are 1,507,987 active-duty family members. Slightly less than one-half (49.9%) of active-duty military members are married. Of the 578,952 active-duty spouses, the majority (90.3%) are female and almost one-half (46.1%) are 30 years of age or younger. Over one-third (35.1%) of the active-duty force have children. Of the 922,685 children of active-duty members, the largest group (40.7%) is between birth and 5 years of age. Of the 6,350 adult dependents, the majority (64.7%) are 51 years of age or older.

Active-Duty Families Summary Table	
Number of family members	1,507,987
Number of spouses	578,952
% with children	35.1%
Average age at birth of first child	26.3
% of children age 0 to 5	40.7%
Number of adult dependents	6,350
% single parents	3.9%

Reserve and Guard Family Highlights

There are 985,581 selected reserve family members. Just under one-half (43.8%) of selected reserve members are married. Of the 344,716 selected reserve spouses, the majority (85.1%) are female and almost one-third (30.2%) are 41 years of age or older. Over one-third (40.3%) of selected reserve members have children. Of the 639,052 children of selected reserve members, the largest group (32.7%) is between the ages of 6 to 11 years. Of the 1,281 adult dependents, the majority (65.5%) are 63 years of age or older.

Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Families Summary Table	
Number of family members	985,581
Number of spouses	344,716
% with children	40.3%
Average age at birth of first child	28.7
% of children age 0 to 5	30.5%
Number of adult dependents	1,281
% single parents	8.5%

Overview

This Demographics Report presents a synthesis of demographic information describing active-duty (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and Space Force³) and reserve component (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve) members and their families. It serves as a reference tool for professionals who develop policy or deliver programs and services to military members and families in the armed forces. For previous years' reports, please visit Military OneSource at <https://www.militaryonesource.mil/demographic-profiles>.

The 2022 Report

To provide a holistic profile of the military community, the 2022 Report presents demographic information for active-duty and reserve and Guard personnel. In addition, military demographics trends for 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, and 2022 are included where possible.

Presentation of Information

Military member demographics and family demographics are presented separately for active-duty and reserve and Guard populations as follows:

- Chapter 1: Total Military Force
- Chapter 2: Active-Duty Members
- Chapter 3: Reserve and Guard Members
- Chapter 4: Total Force Families
- Chapter 5: Active-Duty Families
- Chapter 6: Reserve and Guard Families
- Chapter 7: Reference Tables and Data Sources

The data contained in this publication were derived from a variety of sources and, in general, only data that are available on a consistent basis for all services are presented. The majority of data are managed by the Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC), particularly the Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File, the Active-Duty Military Family File, the Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System, and the Reserve Components Family File.

All exhibits included in this report contain source citations, and the Reference Tables and Data Sources chapter of this document provides a reference for all data sources.

³ Space Force was established in December 2019 and was included within Air Force prior to the 2021 Demographics Report.

Guidelines for Interpreting Data

Guiding principles for interpreting data include:

- Numbers for population groups (e.g., active duty, enlisted members) may vary across exhibits as a result of different data sources, missing data, and/or rounding.
- Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding or missing data.
- Warrant officers are included with officers unless otherwise noted.

In the active-duty chapters of this report, data are presented for the five DOD service branches (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and Space Force). Some information about the DHS's active-duty Coast Guard is presented in the Total Military Force chapter of this report. In the Reserve and Guard Members chapter, the label "Total DOD" is used to reflect the six reserve components under DOD (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve), while "Total Selected Reserve" includes DHS's Coast Guard Reserve data in addition to data from the DOD reserve components.

The data pertaining to reserve and Guard members depict the selected reserve and the National Guard and do not include any other ready reserve forces (i.e., Individual Ready Reserve and Inactive National Guard) unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Chapter 3 describes the composition of the reserve forces of the United States and explains why most data displays are limited to selected reserve personnel.

All data pertaining to active-duty and selected reserve family members (i.e., spouses, children, and adult dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment and Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Therefore, the data are dependent on the military members reporting the necessary information.

For More Information

For more information on military demographics, family programs and policy, and military research, refer to:

Military OneSource

Around the clock access to family support

<http://www.militaryonesource.mil>

This page is intentionally blank.

Chapter 1

Total Military Force

This chapter presents the total military population, including active duty, reserve and Guard forces, and DOD civilians. Each exhibit combines active-duty and reserve and Guard member data to display numbers for the total military force.

This page is intentionally blank.

Chapter 1: Total Military Force

Introduction	Total Military Force	Active-Duty Members	Reserve and Guard Members	Total Force Families	Active-Duty Families	Reserve and Guard Families	Reference Tables and Data
--------------	-----------------------------	---------------------	---------------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------

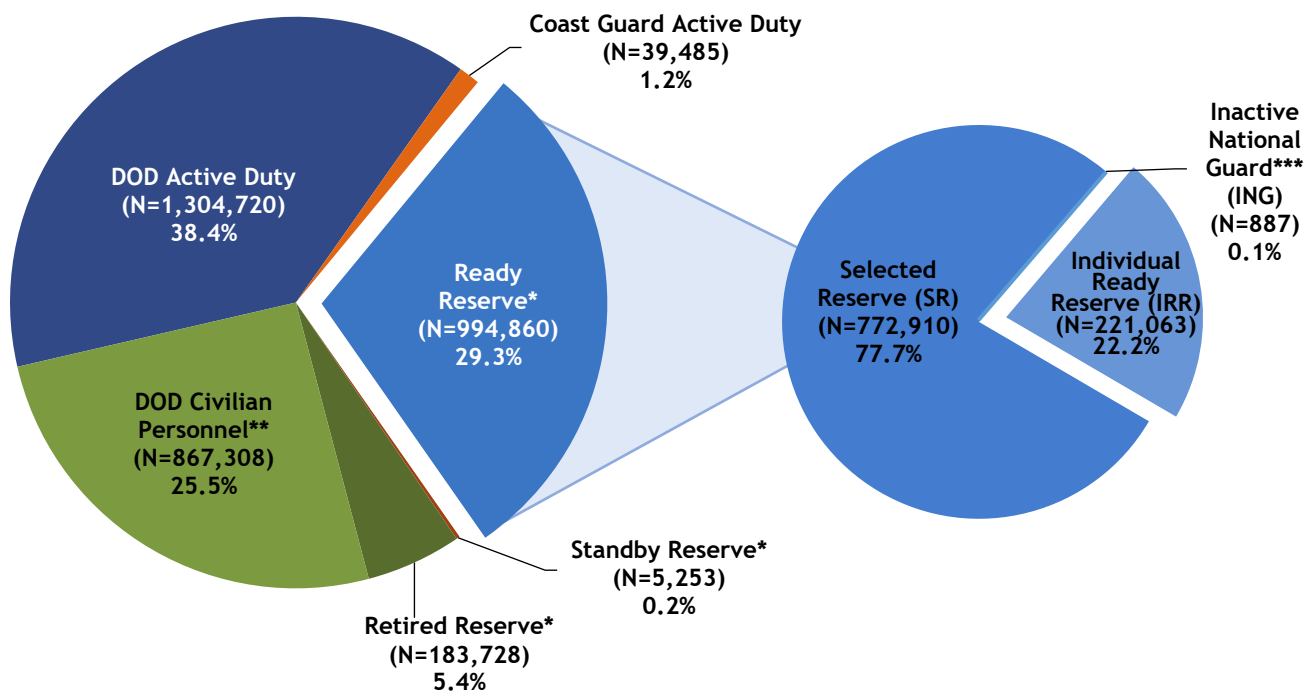
TOTAL FORCE PERSONNEL | Total DOD Civilian Personnel | Total DOD Military Personnel

Total Force Personnel

1.01 | Military Personnel and DOD Civilians (N=3,395,354)

This pie chart presents the total number of active-duty, reserve, and Guard members from all branches of the DOD and the DHS's Coast Guard, as well as the civilian personnel who support the DOD. Overall, the total military force and civilian personnel comprises 3,395,354 people. DOD's active-duty members make up 38.4 percent of the total force personnel. Data for all DOD active-duty members are presented in Chapter 2.

All reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three reserve component categories: the ready reserve, the Standby Reserve, or the retired reserve. The ready reserve makes up 29.3 percent of the total force personnel. The ready reserve comprises the selected reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because selected reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in active-duty training exercises, they are the primary focus of the reserve chapters of this report. DHS's Coast Guard Reserve members are activated by the U.S. Navy; therefore, their data are included with selected reserve data in this report. Data for all selected reserve members are presented in Chapter 3.



* Includes Coast Guard Reserve.

** Includes nonappropriated funds civilians and appropriated funds civilians.

*** Includes only Army Inactive National Guard.

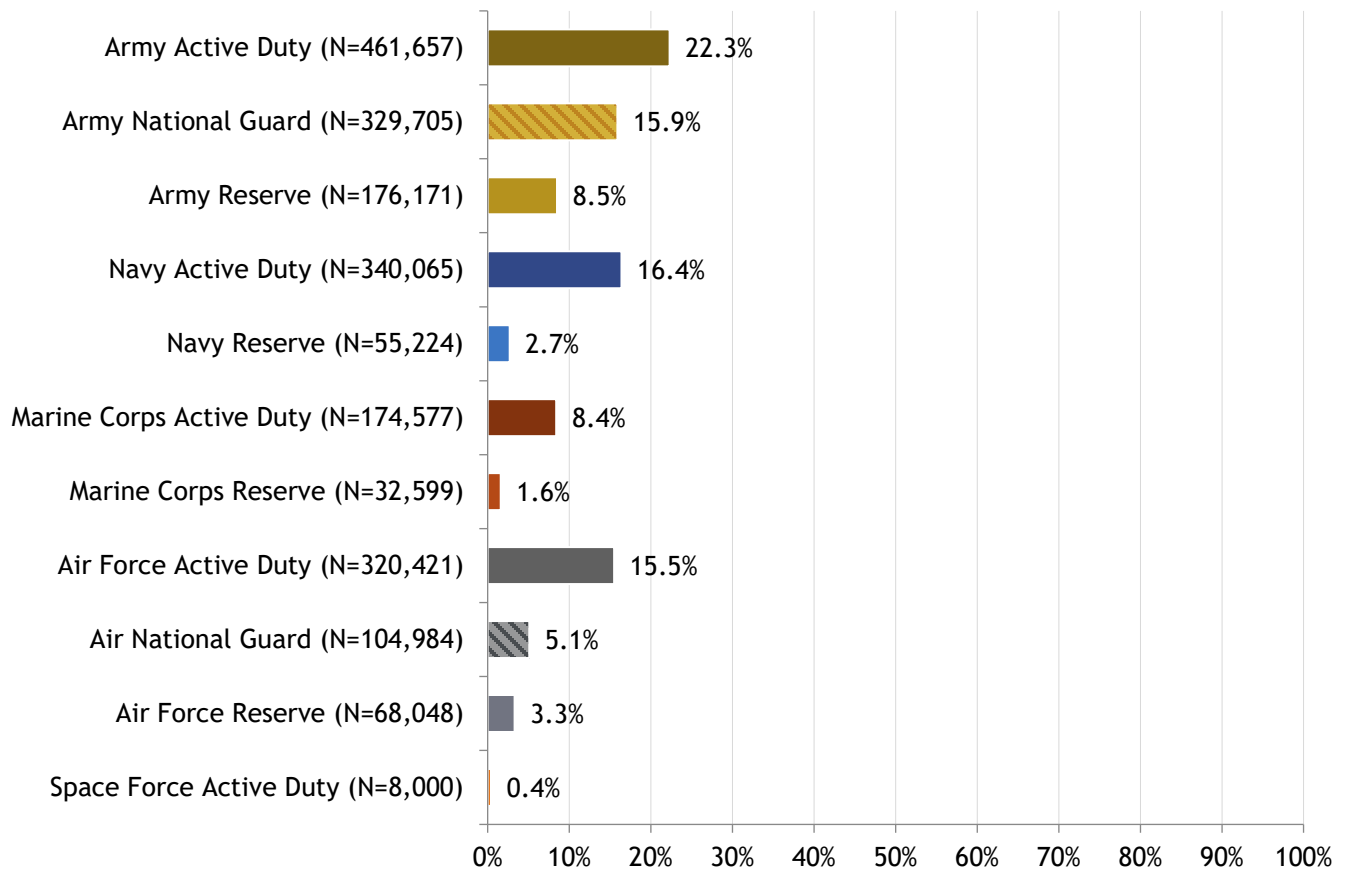
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2022 Summary

TOTAL FORCE PERSONNEL | Total DOD Civilian Personnel | Total DOD Military Personnel

1.02 | DOD Active-Duty and Selected Reserve Personnel (N=2,071,451)

Active-duty, reserve, and Guard members of the Army make up the largest percentage of military personnel (46.7%), followed by members of the Air Force (23.8%), Navy (19.1%), Marine Corps (10.0%), and Space Force (0.4%).



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

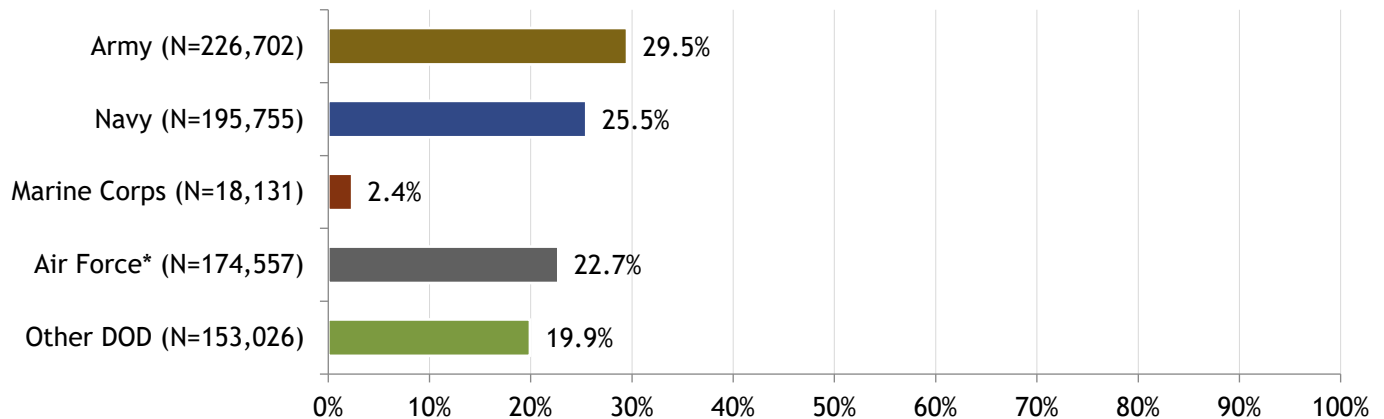
Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2022 Summary

Total DOD Civilian Personnel

DOD civilians are divided into two primary categories. Appropriated funds (APF) civilian employees are funded by congressional appropriations. Nonappropriated funds (NAF) civilian employees are funded by revenue-generating activities.

1.03 | DOD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilians (N=768,171)

There are 768,171 APF civilian personnel who constitute 22.6 percent of the total DOD workforce. Of all the DOD APF civilians, the largest percentage are employed by the Army (29.5%), followed by the Navy (25.5%). The Marine Corps (2.4%) employs the smallest percentage of APF civilians.



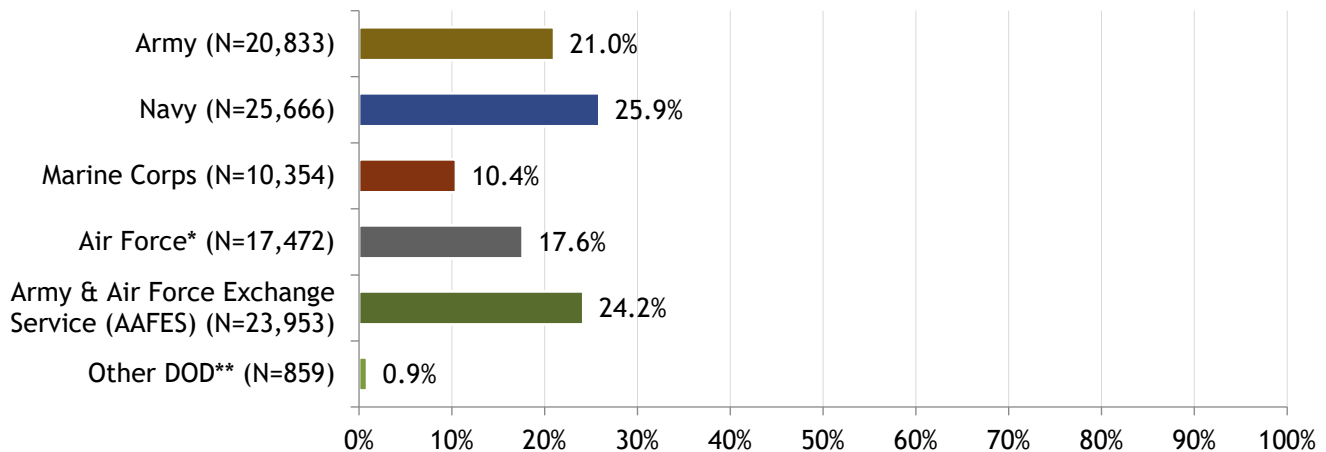
* Includes Space Force

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC DOD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File (September 2022)

1.04 | DOD Nonappropriated Funds (NAF) Civilians (N=99,137)

There are 99,137 NAF civilians who constitute 2.9 percent of the total DOD workforce. Of all DOD NAF civilians, the largest percentage are employed by the Navy (25.9%), followed by the Army & Air Force Exchange Service (AAFES; 24.2%).



* Includes Space Force

** Includes Defense Financial and Accounting (DFAS) NAF, Defense Human Resources Activity (DHRA) NAF, Defense Logistics Agency, Defense Media Activity, Office of Secretary of Defense (OSD) NAF, and Washington Headquarters Services.

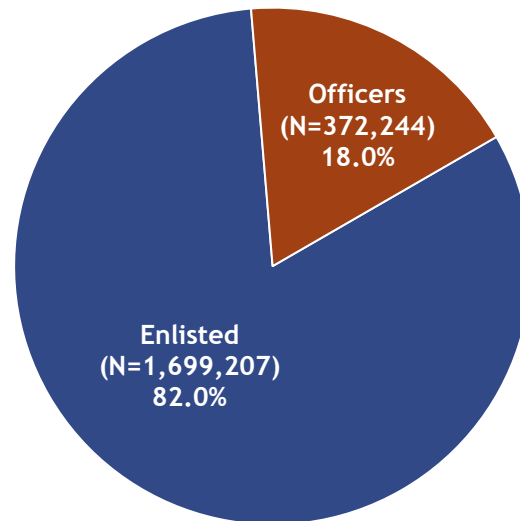
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC DOD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File (September 2022)

Total DOD Military Personnel

1.05 | Enlisted Members and Officers in the Total DOD Military Force (N=2,071,451)

Overall, the total DOD military force is composed of 1,699,207 (82.0%) enlisted members and 372,244 (18.0%) officers.



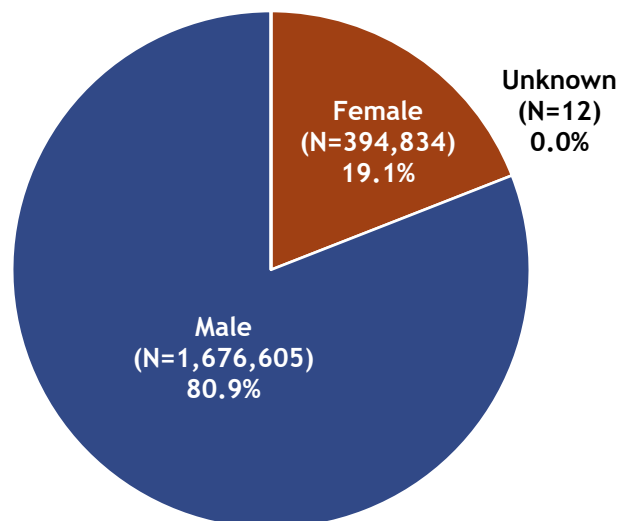
Note: Data are presented for the total DOD military force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard active duty and DHS Coast Guard reserve are not included.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

1.06 | Gender of the Total DOD Military Force (N=2,071,451)

Overall, the total DOD military force has 394,834 (19.1%) female members and 1,676,605 (80.9%) male members.



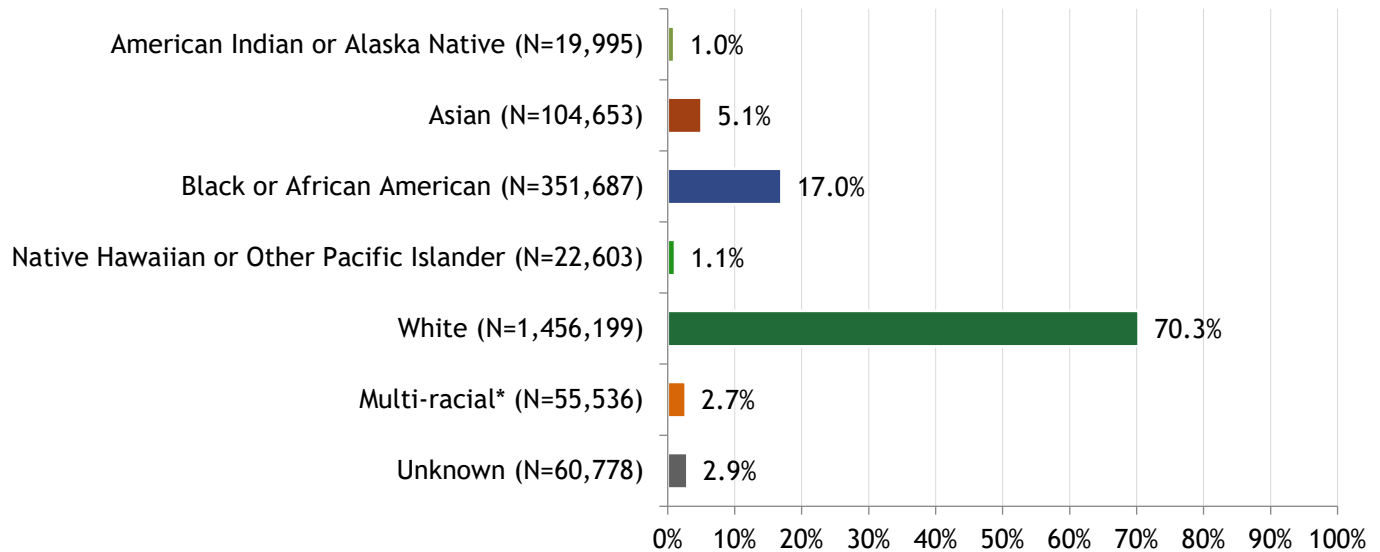
Note: Data are presented for the total DOD military force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard active duty and DHS Coast Guard reserve are not included.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

1.07 | Race of the Total DOD Military Force (N=2,071,451)

Members who self-report as White represent the largest proportion of the total DOD military force (70.3%), while Black or African American members represent 17.0 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander members collectively make up 7.1 percent of the total DOD military force.



* The Army and the Army Reserve do not report "Multi-racial."

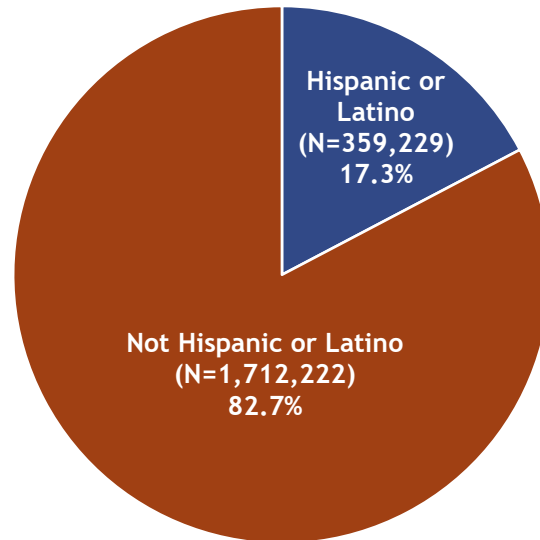
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DOD military force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard active duty and DHS Coast Guard reserve are not included.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

1.08 | Hispanic Ethnicity of the Total DOD Military Force (N=2,071,451)

Members who self-report as Hispanic or Latino represent 17.3 percent of the total DOD military force.



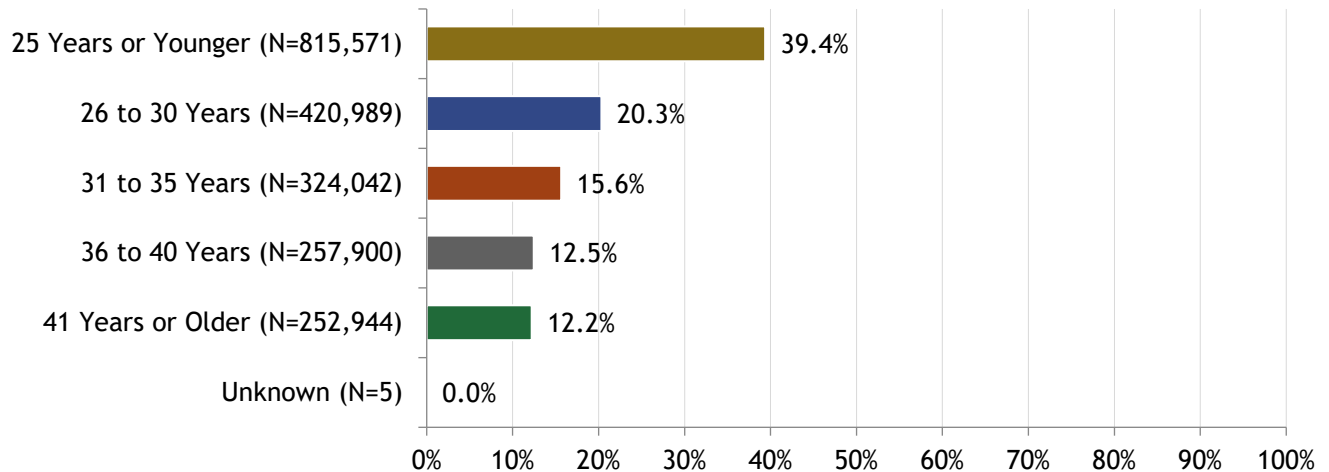
Note: Data are presented for the total DOD military force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard active duty and DHS Coast Guard reserve are not included.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

1.09 | Age of the Total DOD Military Force (N=2,071,451)

Overall, 39.4 percent of the total DOD military force is 25 years of age or younger.



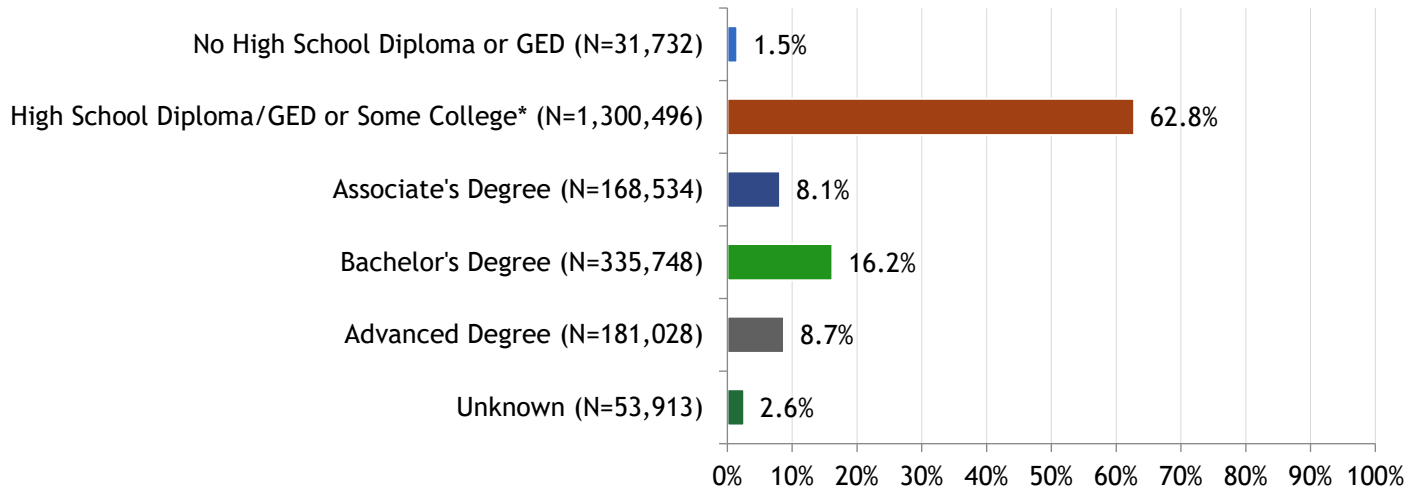
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DOD military force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard active duty and DHS Coast Guard reserve are not included.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

1.10 | Education of the Total DOD Military Force (N=2,071,451)

Almost two-thirds (62.8%) of the total DOD military force has a high school diploma/GED or some college as their highest level of education.



*Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Data are presented for the total DOD military force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard active duty and DHS Coast Guard reserve are not included.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

This page is intentionally blank.

Chapter 2

Active-Duty Members

This chapter focuses on the total active-duty population. Special areas of interest include information on gender, race and ethnicity, geographic location, age, education level, and retirement and separation from active duty.

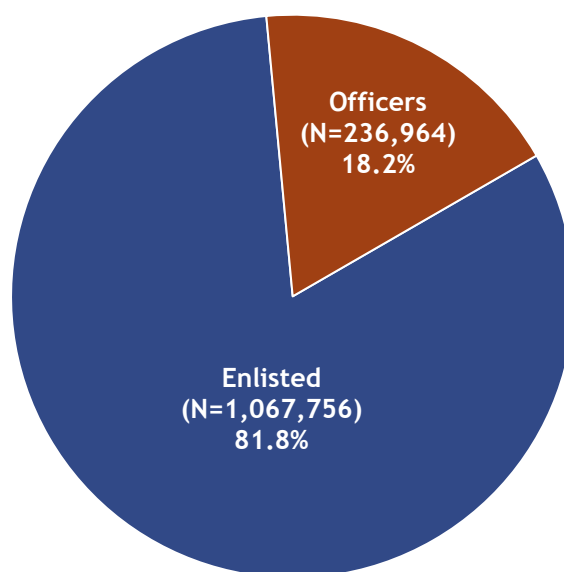
This page is intentionally blank.

Chapter 2: Active-Duty Members

Active-Duty Personnel

2.01 | Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty (N=1,304,720)

Of the 1,304,720 active-duty members, 81.8 percent are enlisted members and 18.2 percent are officers.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total to 100% due to rounding.
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.02 | Number and Ratio of Active-Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch

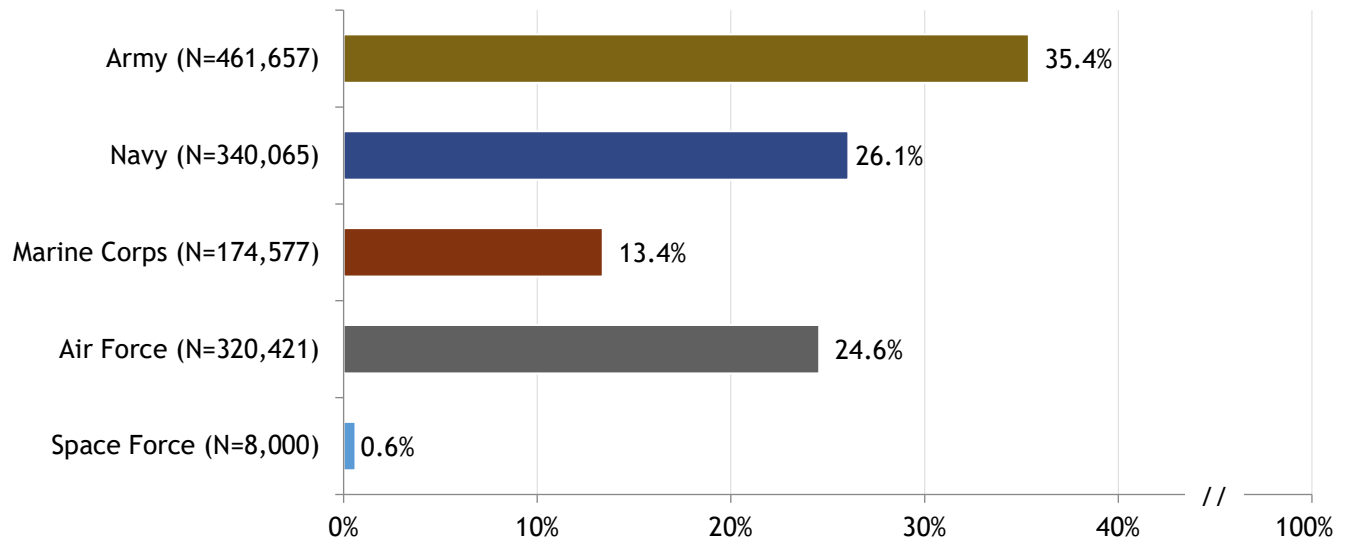
Overall, there are 4.5 enlisted personnel for every officer on active duty. The Space Force has the lowest ratio of enlisted members to officers (0.9 enlisted personnel for every officer), while the Marine Corps has the highest ratio of enlisted members to officers (7.1 enlisted personnel for every officer).

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Ratio of Enlisted to Officers
Army	367,674	93,983	461,657	3.9 to 1
Navy	283,516	56,549	340,065	5.0 to 1
Marine Corps	153,086	21,491	174,577	7.1 to 1
Air Force	259,678	60,743	320,421	4.3 to 1
Space Force	3,802	4,198	8,000	0.9 to 1
Total DOD	1,067,756	236,964	1,304,720	4.5 to 1

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.03 | Active-Duty Personnel by Service Branch (N=1,304,720)

The Army (35.4%) comprises more than one-third of active-duty personnel, while the Navy (26.1%) and Air Force (24.6%) each comprise about one-quarter of active-duty personnel. Space Force comprises the smallest percentage (0.6%) of active-duty personnel.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.04 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Personnel by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Half (50.0%) of active-duty personnel are in paygrades E4 to E6.

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Space Force		Total DOD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1	10,994	2.4	11,799	3.5	11,147	6.4	8,769	2.7	103	1.3	42,812	3.3
E2	16,340	3.5	13,085	3.8	17,434	10.0	7,900	2.5	132	1.7	54,891	4.2
E3	48,339	10.5	50,210	14.8	42,271	24.2	45,451	14.2	687	8.6	186,958	14.3
E4	113,412	24.6	53,894	15.8	32,654	18.7	61,247	19.1	607	7.6	261,814	20.1
E5	69,862	15.1	70,452	20.7	22,314	12.8	59,538	18.6	873	10.9	223,039	17.1
E6	57,761	12.5	51,172	15.0	13,361	7.7	44,153	13.8	704	8.8	167,151	12.8
E7	36,724	8.0	22,890	6.7	8,361	4.8	25,385	7.9	530	6.6	93,890	7.2
E8	10,731	2.3	7,249	2.1	3,946	2.3	4,667	1.5	121	1.5	26,714	2.0
E9	3,511	0.8	2,765	0.8	1,598	0.9	2,568	0.8	45	0.6	10,487	0.8
Total Enlisted	367,674	79.6	283,516	83.4	153,086	87.7	259,678	81.0	3,802	47.5	1,067,756	81.8
W1	3,343	0.7	20	0.0	204	0.1	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	3,567	0.3
W2	5,941	1.3	680	0.2	950	0.5	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	7,571	0.6
W3	3,345	0.7	747	0.2	652	0.4	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	4,744	0.4
W4	1,852	0.4	479	0.1	301	0.2	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	2,632	0.2
W5	573	0.1	85	0.0	110	0.1	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	768	0.1
Total W1-W5	15,054	3.3	2,011	0.6	2,217	1.3	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	19,282	1.5
O1	10,111	2.2	7,241	2.1	2,886	1.7	6,281	2.0	509	6.4	27,028	2.1
O2	12,238	2.7	7,324	2.2	3,861	2.2	7,484	2.3	521	6.5	31,428	2.4
O3	27,296	5.9	18,895	5.6	5,826	3.3	20,512	6.4	1,335	16.7	73,864	5.7
O4	16,215	3.5	10,837	3.2	4,011	2.3	13,751	4.3	934	11.7	45,748	3.5
O5	8,957	1.9	6,760	2.0	1,950	1.1	9,250	2.9	667	8.3	27,584	2.1
O6	3,821	0.8	3,265	1.0	655	0.4	3,213	1.0	210	2.6	11,164	0.9
O7	119	0.0	104	0.0	36	0.0	115	0.0	11	0.1	385	0.0
O8	110	0.0	68	0.0	29	0.0	78	0.0	3	0.0	288	0.0
O9	46	0.0	34	0.0	17	0.0	49	0.0	6	0.1	152	0.0
O10	16	0.0	10	0.0	3	0.0	10	0.0	2	0.0	41	0.0
Total O1-O10	78,929	17.1	54,538	16.0	19,274	11.0	60,743	19.0	4,198	52.5	217,682	16.7
Total Officers	93,983	20.4	56,549	16.6	21,491	12.3	60,743	19.0	4,198	52.5	236,964	18.2
Total	461,657	100.0	340,065	100.0	174,577	100.0	320,421	100.0	8,000	100.0	1,304,720	100.0

* The Air Force and Space Force do not have warrant officers.

Note: Pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members (“E”), Warrant officers (“W”), and Officers (“O”).

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

Active-Duty Personnel Trends

2.05 | Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the number of active-duty enlisted members has decreased while the number of officers has increased.

Enlisted/Officer	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
Enlisted	1,147,407	1,182,657	1,070,653	1,099,188	1,067,756
Officers	226,127	234,713	230,790	234,634	236,964
Total	1,373,534	1,417,370	1,301,443	1,333,822	1,304,720

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

2.06 | Ratio of Active-Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

Overall, the ratio of active-duty enlisted members to officers decreased in 2022 compared to 2005, except for the Air Force which saw a slight increase.

Service Branch	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
Army	5.0 to 1	5.0 to 1	4.1 to 1	4.2 to 1	3.9 to 1
Navy	5.8 to 1	5.1 to 1	5.0 to 1	5.1 to 1	5.0 to 1
Marine Corps	8.6 to 1	8.5 to 1	7.9 to 1	7.4 to 1	7.1 to 1
Air Force	3.8 to 1	4.0 to 1	4.0 to 1	4.1 to 1	4.3 to 1
Space Force	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	0.9 to 1
Total DOD	5.1 to 1	5.0 to 1	4.6 to 1	4.7 to 1	4.5 to 1

* Space Force data were not reported separate from Air Force prior to 2021.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

2.07 | Number of Active-Duty Personnel by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022

The number of active-duty enlisted personnel in all pay grades has decreased compared to 2005, while the number of active-duty officers in the W1-W5, O1-O3, and O4-O6 pay grades has increased compared to 2005.

Pay Grade	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
E1-E4	593,247	627,621	568,133	575,099	546,475
E5-E6	419,948	420,222	376,416	392,416	390,190
E7-E9	134,195	134,807	126,104	131,673	131,091
E-Unknown	17	7	0	0	0
W1-W5	15,782	19,183	18,772	18,411	19,282
O1-O3	125,850	127,997	128,855	131,278	132,320
O4-O6	83,600	86,549	82,246	84,041	84,496
O7-O10	893	984	917	904	866
O-Unknown	2	0	0	0	0
Total DOD	1,373,534	1,417,370	1,301,443	1,333,822	1,304,720

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

2.08 | Number of Active-Duty Personnel by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

The number of active-duty personnel in all service branches has decreased compared to 2005.

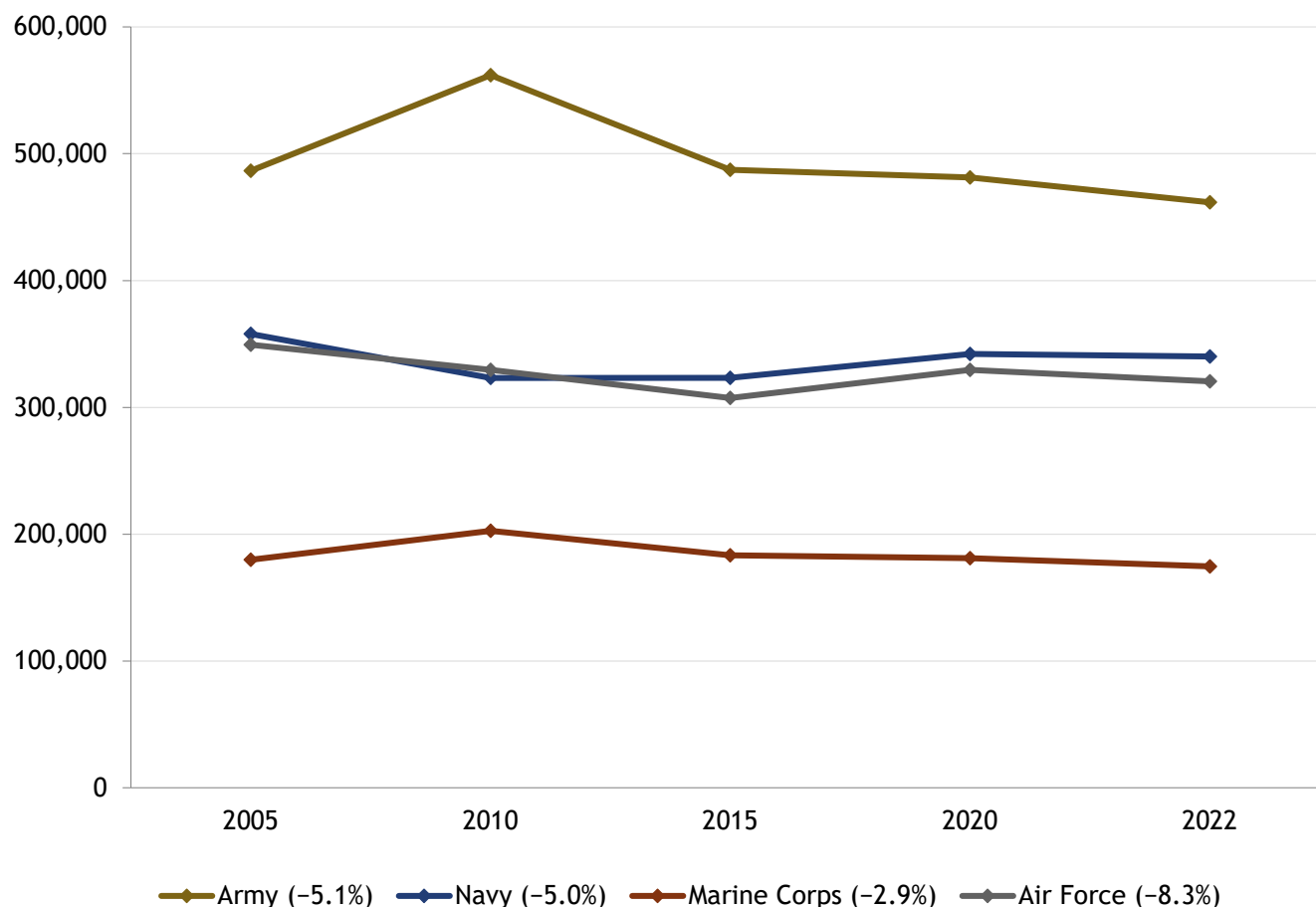
Service Branch	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
Army	486,483	561,979	487,366	481,254	461,657
Navy	357,853	323,139	323,334	341,996	340,065
Marine Corps	179,836	202,612	183,417	180,958	174,577
Air Force	349,362	329,640	307,326	329,614	320,421
Space Force	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	8,000
Total DOD	1,373,534	1,417,370	1,301,443	1,333,822	1,304,720

* Space Force data were not reported separate from Air Force prior to 2021.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

2.09 | Active-Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the Air Force experienced the largest percentage decrease (-8.3%) in members across the service branches. Meanwhile, the Marine Corps experienced the smallest decrease in members (-2.9%). The values depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.08.



Note: Space Force data were not included in this exhibit.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

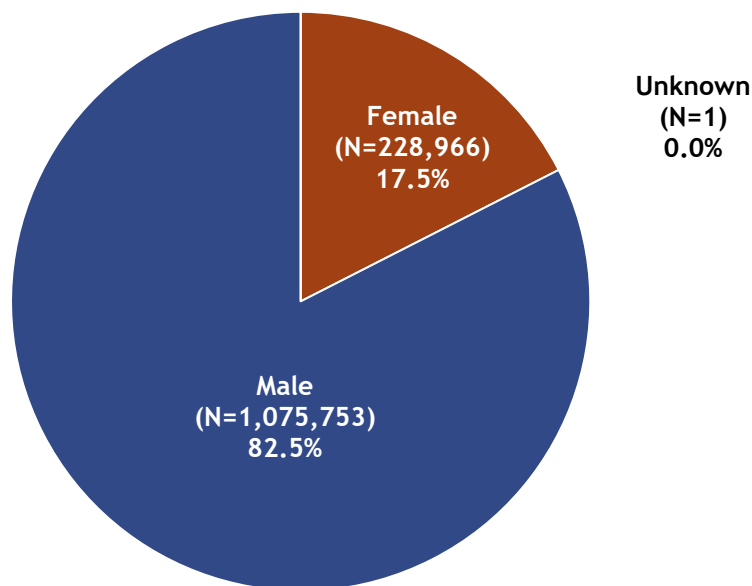
Note: The percentage reported in the legend for each line represents the percentage difference in the number of active-duty personnel in 2022 compared to 2005.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

Gender

2.10 | Gender of Active-Duty Members (N=1,304,720)

There are 228,966 (17.5%) female active-duty members and 1,075,753 (82.5%) male active-duty members.

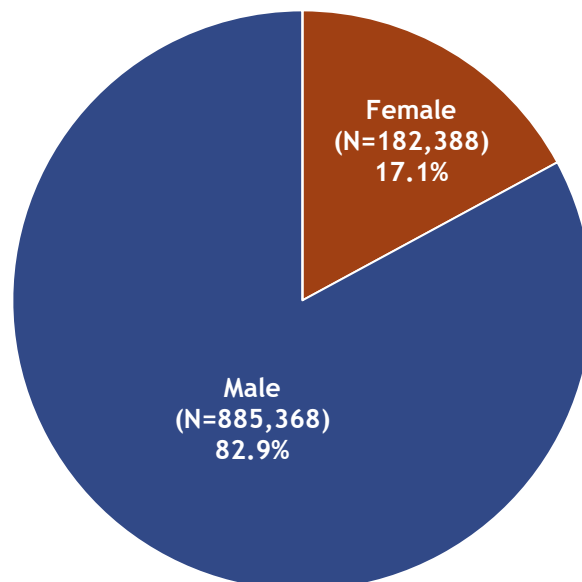


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.11 | Gender of Active-Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,067,756)

Of the 1,067,756 active-duty enlisted members, 17.1 percent are female and 82.9 percent are male.

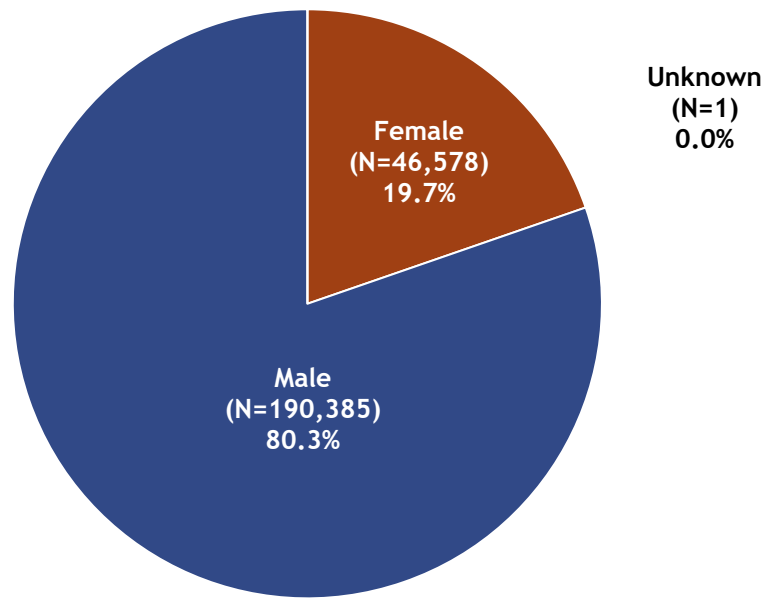


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.12 | Gender of Active-Duty Officers (N=236,964)

Of the 236,964 active-duty officers, 19.7 percent are female and 80.3 percent are male.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.13 | Number and Ratio of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender

Overall for active duty, there are 4.7 male enlisted personnel for every male officer and 3.9 female enlisted personnel for every female officer. The Marine Corps has the highest ratio of both male enlisted personnel to male officers (7.2 to 1) and female enlisted personnel to female officers (6.8 to 1), while Space Force has the lowest ratio of male enlisted personnel to male officers (0.9 to 1) and female enlisted personnel to female officers (0.9 to 1).

Service Branch	Enlisted		Officers			Total			Ratio of Enlisted to Officers	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown	Male	Female
Army	313,469	54,205	76,351	17,631	1	389,820	71,836	1	4.1 to 1	3.1 to 1
Navy	224,974	58,542	44,738	11,811	0	269,712	70,353	0	5.0 to 1	5.0 to 1
Marine Corps	138,742	14,344	19,395	2,096	0	158,137	16,440	0	7.2 to 1	6.8 to 1
Air Force	205,119	54,559	46,499	14,244	0	251,618	68,803	0	4.4 to 1	3.8 to 1
Space Force	3,064	738	3,402	796	0	6,466	1,534	0	0.9 to 1	0.9 to 1
Subtotal	885,368	182,388	190,385	46,578	1	1,075,753	228,966	1	4.7 to 1	3.9 to 1
Total DOD	1,067,756		236,964			1,304,720			4.5 to 1	

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.14 | Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender

The Air Force has the largest percentage of female active-duty members (21.5%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of female active-duty members (9.4%).

Service Branch	Enlisted		Officers		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	85.3%	14.7%	81.2%	18.8%	84.4%	15.6%
Navy	79.4%	20.6%	79.1%	20.9%	79.3%	20.7%
Marine Corps	90.6%	9.4%	90.2%	9.8%	90.6%	9.4%
Air Force	79.0%	21.0%	76.6%	23.4%	78.5%	21.5%
Space Force	80.6%	19.4%	81.0%	19.0%	80.8%	19.2%
Total DOD	82.9%	17.1%	80.3%	19.7%	82.5%	17.5%

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.15 | Number of Male and Female Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Across all active-duty service branches and pay grades, there are more male members than female members.

Pay Grade	Army			Navy		Marine Corps	
	Male	Female	Unknown	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	159,507	29,578	0	98,727	30,261	93,904	9,602
E5-E6	109,293	18,330	0	97,746	23,878	31,866	3,809
E7-E9	44,669	6,297	0	28,501	4,403	12,972	933
W1-W5	13,551	1,503	0	1,795	216	2,085	132
O1-O3	38,676	10,968	1	25,479	7,981	11,065	1,508
O4-O6	23,858	5,135	0	17,263	3,599	6,163	453
O7-O10	266	25	0	201	15	82	3
Subtotal	389,820	71,836	1	269,712	70,353	158,137	16,440
Total	461,657			340,065		174,577	

Pay Grade	Air Force		Space Force		Total DOD		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Unknown
E1-E4	95,357	28,010	1,188	341	448,683	97,792	0
E5-E6	83,937	19,754	1,316	261	324,158	66,032	0
E7-E9	25,825	6,795	560	136	112,527	18,564	0
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	17,431	1,851	0
O1-O3	25,499	8,778	1,846	519	102,565	29,754	1
O4-O6	20,776	5,438	1,536	275	69,596	14,900	0
O7-O10	224	28	20	2	793	73	0
Subtotal	251,618	68,803	6,466	1,534	1,075,753	228,966	1
Total	320,421		8,000		1,304,720		

* The Air Force and Space Force do not have warrant officers.
Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

Gender Trends

2.16 | Number of Male and Female Active-Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

The number of male active-duty members has decreased 8.3 percent compared to 2005, while the number of female active-duty members has increased 14.2 percent compared to 2005.

Year	Army			Navy		Marine Corps	
	Male	Female	Unknown	Male	Female	Male	Female
2005	416,845	69,638	N/A	306,339	51,514	168,894	10,942
2010	486,472	75,507	N/A	271,754	51,385	189,119	13,493
2015	417,959	69,407	N/A	264,065	59,269	169,336	14,081
2020	406,662	74,592	N/A	272,367	69,629	164,810	16,148
2022	389,820	71,836	1	269,712	70,353	158,137	16,440

Year	Air Force		Space Force		Total DOD		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Unknown
2005	280,984	68,376	N/A*	N/A*	1,173,062	200,470	N/A
2010	266,330	63,310	N/A*	N/A*	1,213,675	203,695	N/A
2015	248,670	58,656	N/A*	N/A*	1,100,030	201,413	N/A
2020	260,050	69,564	N/A*	N/A*	1,103,889	229,933	N/A
2022	251,618	68,803	6,466	1,534	1,075,753	228,966	1

* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.
 Note: Active-duty members with unknown genders were not reported prior to 2021.
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

2.17 | Percentage of Male and Female Active-Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the percentage of female active-duty members has increased across all service branches.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2005	85.7%	14.3%	85.6%	14.4%	93.9%	6.1%
2010	86.6%	13.4%	84.1%	15.9%	93.3%	6.7%
2015	85.8%	14.2%	81.7%	18.3%	92.3%	7.7%
2020	84.5%	15.5%	79.6%	20.4%	91.1%	8.9%
2022	84.4%	15.6%	79.3%	20.7%	90.6%	9.4%

Year	Air Force		Space Force		Total DOD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2005	80.4%	19.6%	N/A*	N/A*	85.4%	14.6%
2010	80.8%	19.2%	N/A*	N/A*	85.6%	14.4%
2015	80.9%	19.1%	N/A*	N/A*	84.5%	15.5%
2020	78.9%	21.1%	N/A*	N/A*	82.8%	17.2%
2022	78.5%	21.5%	80.8%	19.2%	82.5%	17.5%

* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

2.18 | Number of Male and Female Active-Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

The number of female active-duty enlisted members has increased across all service branches compared to 2015. The number of male active-duty enlisted members has increased for the Navy and Air Force and decreased for the Army and Marine Corps compared to 2015.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2005	348,079	57,196	261,275	43,698	151,195	9,849
2010	407,126	60,411	227,307	43,153	169,003	12,218
2015	339,016	53,418	219,273	49,855	150,144	12,625
2020	330,369	57,605	227,784	58,553	145,207	14,301
2022	313,469	54,205	224,974	58,542	138,742	14,344

Year	Air Force		Space Force		Total DOD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2005	221,207	54,906	N/A*	N/A*	981,756	165,649
2010	212,492	50,947	N/A*	N/A*	1,015,928	166,729
2015	200,033	46,289	N/A*	N/A*	908,466	162,187
2020	210,130	55,239	N/A*	N/A*	913,490	185,698
2022	205,119	54,559	3,064	738	885,368	182,388

* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

2.19 | Percentage of Male and Female Active-Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2010, the percentage of female active-duty enlisted members has increased across all service branches.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2005	85.9%	14.1%	85.7%	14.3%	93.9%	6.1%
2010	87.1%	12.9%	84.0%	16.0%	93.3%	6.7%
2015	86.4%	13.6%	81.5%	18.5%	92.2%	7.8%
2020	85.2%	14.8%	79.6%	20.4%	91.0%	9.0%
2022	85.3%	14.7%	79.4%	20.6%	90.6%	9.4%

Year	Air Force		Space Force		Total DOD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2005	80.1%	19.9%	N/A*	N/A*	85.6%	14.4%
2010	80.7%	19.3%	N/A*	N/A*	85.9%	14.1%
2015	81.2%	18.8%	N/A*	N/A*	84.9%	15.1%
2020	79.2%	20.8%	N/A*	N/A*	83.1%	16.9%
2022	79.0%	21.0%	80.6%	19.4%	82.9%	17.1%

* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

2.20 | Number of Male and Female Active-Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2010, the number of male active-duty officers has decreased for the Army, Marine Corps, and Air Force, while the number of female active-duty officers has increased across all service branches.

Year	Army			Navy		Marine Corps	
	Male	Female	Unknown	Male	Female	Male	Female
2005	68,766	12,442	N/A	45,064	7,816	17,699	1,093
2010	79,346	15,096	N/A	44,447	8,232	20,116	1,275
2015	78,943	15,989	N/A	44,792	9,414	19,192	1,456
2020	76,293	16,987	N/A	44,583	11,076	19,603	1,847
2022	76,351	17,631	1	44,738	11,811	19,395	2,096

Year	Air Force		Space Force		Total DOD		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Unknown
2005	59,777	13,470	N/A*	N/A*	191,306	34,821	N/A
2010	53,838	12,363	N/A*	N/A*	197,747	36,966	N/A
2015	48,637	12,367	N/A*	N/A*	191,564	39,226	N/A
2020	49,920	14,325	N/A*	N/A*	190,399	44,235	N/A
2022	46,499	14,244	3,402	796	190,385	46,578	1

* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.
 Note: Active-duty members with unknown genders were not reported prior to 2021.
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

2.21 | Percentage of Male and Female Active-Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of female active-duty officers has increased across all service branches since 2005.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2005	84.7%	15.3%	85.2%	14.8%	94.2%	5.8%
2010	84.0%	16.0%	84.4%	15.6%	94.0%	6.0%
2015	83.2%	16.8%	82.6%	17.4%	92.9%	7.1%
2020	81.8%	18.2%	80.1%	19.9%	91.4%	8.6%
2022	81.2%	18.8%	79.1%	20.9%	90.2%	9.8%

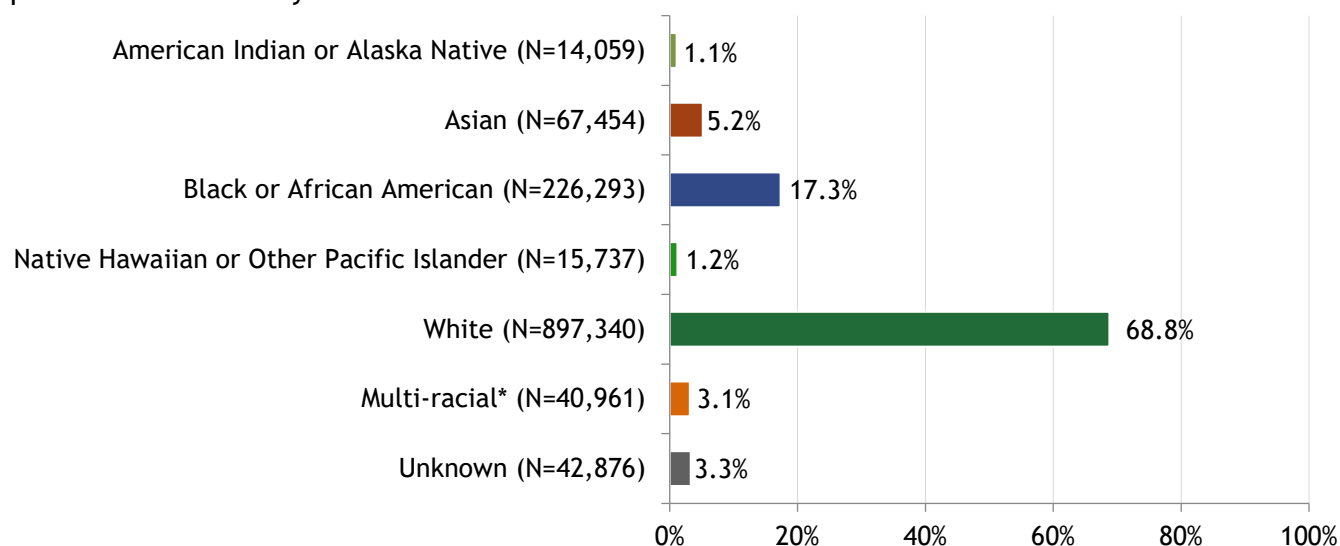
Year	Air Force		Space Force		Total DOD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2005	81.6%	18.4%	N/A*	N/A*	84.6%	15.4%
2010	81.3%	18.7%	N/A*	N/A*	84.3%	15.7%
2015	79.7%	20.3%	N/A*	N/A*	83.0%	17.0%
2020	77.7%	22.3%	N/A*	N/A*	81.1%	18.9%
2022	76.6%	23.4%	81.0%	19.0%	80.3%	19.7%

* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

Race and Ethnicity

2.22 | Race of Active-Duty Members (N=1,304,720)

Members who self-report as White make up the highest percentage of active-duty members (68.8%), while Black or African American members represent 17.3 percent. Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Multi-racial members each make up less than 4.0 percent of active-duty members.



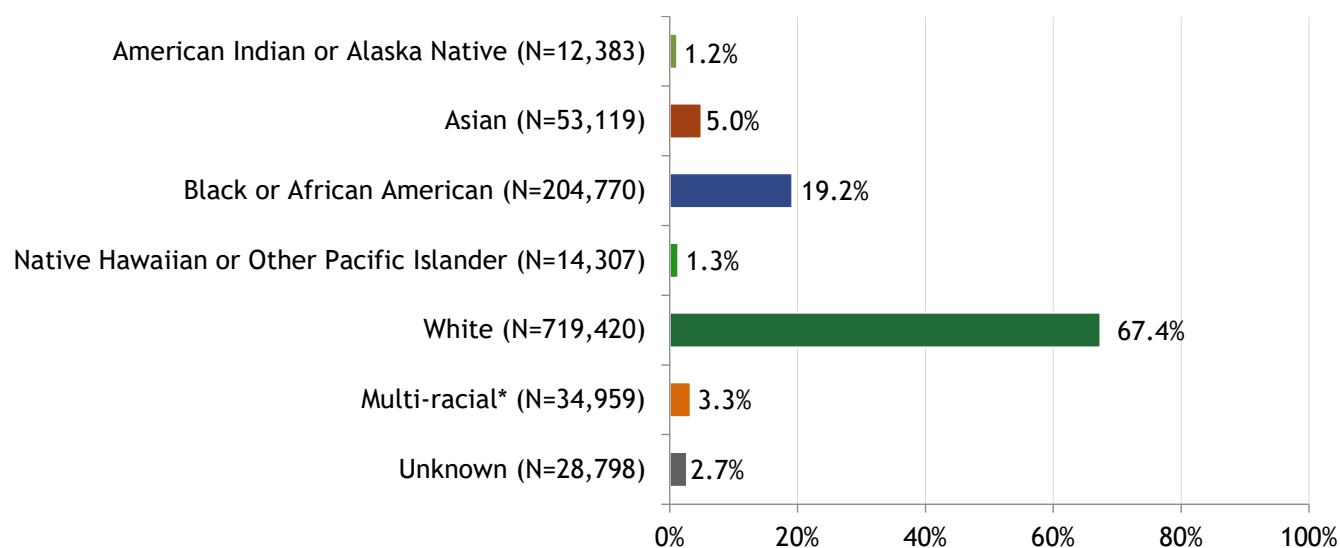
* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.23 | Race of Active-Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,067,756)

Members who self-report as White represent the highest percentage of active-duty enlisted members (67.4%), while Black or African American members make up 19.2 percent.



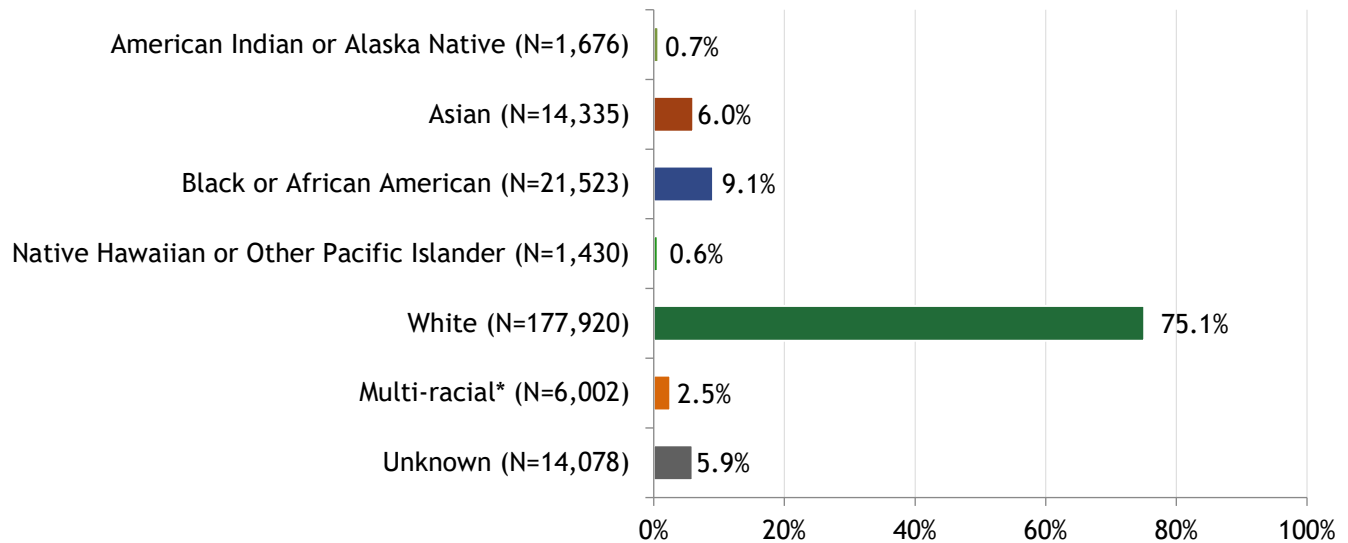
* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.24 | Race of Active-Duty Officers (N=236,964)

Officers who self-report as White represent the highest percentage of active-duty officers (75.1%), while Black or African American officers make up 9.1 percent.



* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.25 | Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch

In total, there are 407,380 active-duty members who self-identify with racial minority groups. Over one-half identify as Black or African American.

Service Branch	American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		Multi-racial*	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	2,923	486	18,431	6,266	85,905	11,567	4,984	600	N/A*	N/A*
Navy	5,282	615	17,442	3,454	55,881	4,550	3,808	298	18,699	3,119
Marine Corps	1,907	241	5,365	872	17,878	1,261	1,761	151	2,147	532
Air Force	2,233	312	11,690	3,401	44,704	3,876	3,704	357	13,841	2,145
Space Force	38	22	191	342	402	269	50	24	272	206
Subtotal	12,383	1,676	53,119	14,335	204,770	21,523	14,307	1,430	34,959	6,002
Total DOD	14,059		67,454		226,293		15,737		40,961	

Service Branch	Unknown		Racial Minority Group Total		White		Total DOD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	9,603	7,154	121,846	26,073	245,828	67,910	367,674	93,983
Navy	10,900	1,823	112,012	13,859	171,504	42,690	283,516	56,549
Marine Corps	1,402	948	30,460	4,005	122,626	17,486	153,086	21,491
Air Force	6,779	3,906	82,951	13,997	176,727	46,746	259,678	60,743
Space Force	114	247	1,067	1,110	2,735	3,088	3,802	4,198
Subtotal	28,798	14,078	348,336	59,044	719,420	177,920	1,067,756	236,964
Total DOD	42,876		407,380		897,340		1,304,720	

* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.26 | Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch

About one-third (31.2%) of active-duty personnel self-identified with racial minority groups. The Navy has the highest percentage of enlisted members (39.5%) self-identifying with racial minority groups, while the Army has the highest percentage of officers (27.7%) self-identifying with racial minority groups. More racial diversity exists among enlisted members than officers in all service branches.

Service Branch	American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		Multi-racial*	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	0.8%	0.5%	5.0%	6.7%	23.4%	12.3%	1.4%	0.6%	N/A	NA
Navy	1.9%	1.1%	6.2%	6.1%	19.7%	8.0%	1.3%	0.5%	6.6%	5.5%
Marine Corps	1.2%	1.1%	3.5%	4.1%	11.7%	5.9%	1.2%	0.7%	1.4%	2.5%
Air Force	0.9%	0.5%	4.5%	5.6%	17.2%	6.4%	1.4%	0.6%	5.3%	3.5%
Space Force	1.0%	0.5%	5.0%	8.1%	10.6%	6.4%	1.3%	0.6%	7.2%	4.9%
Subtotal	1.2%	0.7%	5.0%	6.0%	19.2%	9.1%	1.3%	0.6%	3.3%	2.5%
Total DOD	1.1%		5.2%		17.3%		1.2%		3.1%	

Service Branch	Unknown		Racial Minority Group Total		White		Total DOD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	2.6%	7.6%	33.1%	27.7%	66.9%	72.3%	100.0%	100.0%
Navy	3.8%	3.2%	39.5%	24.5%	60.5%	75.5%	100.0%	100.0%
Marine Corps	0.9%	4.4%	19.9%	18.6%	80.1%	81.4%	100.0%	100.0%
Air Force	2.6%	6.4%	31.9%	23.0%	68.1%	77.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Space Force	3.0%	5.9%	28.1%	26.4%	71.9%	73.6%	100.0%	100.0%
Subtotal	2.7%	5.9%	32.6%	24.9%	67.4%	75.1%	100.0%	100.0%
Total DOD	3.3%		31.2%		68.8%		100.0%	

* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.27 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Race and Pay Grade

The largest percentage of members self-identifying with racial minority groups are in pay grades E7-E9 (35.3%), while the lowest percentage are in pay grades O7-O10 (12.1%).

Pay Grade	American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		Multi-racial	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	5,291	1.0	27,926	5.1	106,577	19.5	6,522	1.2	14,243	2.6
E5-E6	4,959	1.3	19,683	5.0	74,536	19.1	5,711	1.5	17,045	4.4
E7-E9	2,133	1.6	5,510	4.2	23,657	18.0	2,074	1.6	3,671	2.8
W1-W5	161	0.8	752	3.9	3,154	16.4	164	0.9	132	0.7
O1-O3	1,007	0.8	9,168	6.9	11,580	8.8	825	0.6	4,345	3.3
O4-O6	504	0.6	4,402	5.2	6,722	8.0	440	0.5	1,519	1.8
O7-O10	4	0.5	13	1.5	67	7.7	1	0.1	6	0.7
Total	14,059	1.1	67,454	5.2	226,293	17.3	15,737	1.2	40,961	3.1

Pay Grade	Unknown		Racial Minority Group Total		White		Total DOD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	6,095	1.1	166,654	30.5	379,821	69.5	546,475	100.0
E5-E6	13,427	3.4	135,361	34.7	254,829	65.3	390,190	100.0
E7-E9	9,276	7.1	46,321	35.3	84,770	64.7	131,091	100.0
W1-W5	1,756	9.1	6,119	31.7	13,163	68.3	19,282	100.0
O1-O3	7,399	5.6	34,324	25.9	97,996	74.1	132,320	100.0
O4-O6	4,909	5.8	18,496	21.9	66,000	78.1	84,496	100.0
O7-O10	14	1.6	105	12.1	761	87.9	866	100.0
Total	42,876	3.3	407,380	31.2	897,340	68.8	1,304,720	100.0

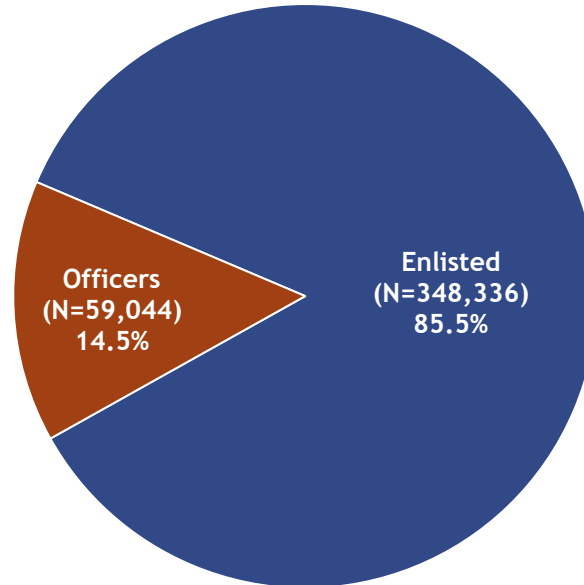
Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.28 | Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups (N=407,380)

Of the 407,380 total active-duty members that self-identified with groups in the racial minority, 85.5 percent are enlisted members and 14.5 percent are officers.



Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.29 | Number and Ratio of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Service Branch

The Space Force has the lowest ratio of enlisted members to officers among racial minority groups (1.0 to 1), while the Navy has the highest ratio of enlisted members to officers among racial minority groups (8.1 to 1).

Service Branch	Racial Minority Group			Ratio of Enlisted to Officers
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	
Army	121,846	26,073	147,919	4.7 to 1
Navy	112,012	13,859	125,871	8.1 to 1
Marine Corps	30,460	4,005	34,465	7.6 to 1
Air Force	82,951	13,997	96,948	5.9 to 1
Space Force	1,067	1,110	2,177	1.0 to 1
Total DOD	348,336	59,044	407,380	5.9 to 1

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.30 | Percentage of Active-Duty Members in Racial Minority Groups and Percentage of White Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Members identifying with racial minority groups represent nearly one-third (31.2%) of active-duty personnel. The lowest percentage of racial diversity is found among high-ranking officers in all service branches.

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps	
	Racial Minority Group	White	Racial Minority Group	White	Racial Minority Group	White
E1-E4	31.2%	68.8%	36.6%	63.4%	18.2%	81.8%
E5-E6	34.5%	65.5%	42.3%	57.7%	22.4%	77.6%
E7-E9	37.0%	63.0%	40.4%	59.6%	26.2%	73.8%
W1-W5	31.6%	68.4%	43.9%	56.1%	21.5%	78.5%
O1-O3	28.2%	71.8%	26.0%	74.0%	20.4%	79.6%
O4-O6	25.1%	74.9%	20.4%	79.6%	14.4%	85.6%
O7-O10	14.8%	85.2%	9.7%	90.3%	12.9%	87.1%
Total	32.0%	68.0%	37.0%	63.0%	19.7%	80.3%

Pay Grade	Air Force		Space Force		Total DOD	
	Racial Minority Group	White	Racial Minority Group	White	Racial Minority Group	White
E1-E4	33.4%	66.6%	30.3%	69.7%	30.5%	69.5%
E5-E6	30.3%	69.7%	25.3%	74.7%	34.7%	65.3%
E7-E9	31.7%	68.3%	29.3%	70.7%	35.3%	64.7%
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	31.7%	68.3%
O1-O3	24.5%	75.5%	28.9%	71.1%	25.9%	74.1%
O4-O6	21.3%	78.7%	23.4%	76.6%	21.9%	78.1%
O7-O10	11.1%	88.9%	9.1%	90.9%	12.1%	87.9%
Total	30.3%	69.7%	27.2%	72.8%	31.2%	68.8%

* The Air Force and Space Force do not have Warrant Officers.

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.31 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Ethnicity and Race

Overall, 18.4 percent of active-duty members are of Hispanic or Latino ethnicity.

Race	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
American Indian or Alaska Native	3,964	28.2	10,095	71.8	14,059	100.0
Asian	2,204	3.3	65,250	96.7	67,454	100.0
Black or African American	14,149	6.3	212,144	93.7	226,293	100.0
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	1,630	10.4	14,107	89.6	15,737	100.0
White	189,118	21.1	708,222	78.9	897,340	100.0
Multi-racial*	6,700	16.4	34,261	83.6	40,961	100.0
Unknown	22,829	53.2	20,047	46.8	42,876	100.0
Total	240,594	18.4	1,064,126	81.6	1,304,720	100.0

* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.32 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Ethnicity and Service Branch

The Marine Corps has the largest percentage of Hispanic or Latino active-duty members (25.9%), while the Space Force has the smallest percentage (13.9%).

Service Branch	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	80,976	17.5	380,681	82.5	461,657	100.0
Navy	59,702	17.6	280,363	82.4	340,065	100.0
Marine Corps	45,214	25.9	129,363	74.1	174,577	100.0
Air Force	53,587	16.7	266,834	83.3	320,421	100.0
Space Force	1,115	13.9	6,885	86.1	8,000	100.0
Total DOD	240,594	18.4	1,064,126	81.6	1,304,720	100.0

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

Race and Ethnicity Trends

2.33 | Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Service Branch Trends: 2010-2022

Compared to 2010, the number of active-duty enlisted members in racial minority groups has increased in the Air Force, while the number of active-duty officers has increased across all service branches except the Marine Corps.

Service Branch	2010		2015		2020		2022	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	145,346	26,017	135,316	25,124	129,303	25,141	121,846	26,073
Navy	112,282	10,053	113,507	11,387	115,697	13,011	112,012	13,859
Marine Corps	39,238	4,118	33,646	3,974	32,099	4,394	30,460	4,005
Air Force	74,977	13,099	72,528	12,081	81,486	14,283	82,951	13,997
Space Force	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	1,067	1,110
Subtotal DOD	371,843	53,287	354,997	52,566	358,585	56,829	348,336	59,044
Total DOD	425,130		407,563		415,414		407,380	

* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

2.34 | Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Service Branch Trends: 2010-2022

The percentage of active-duty enlisted members in racial minority groups has decreased compared to 2010 in the Navy and Marine Corps, while the percentage of enlisted members in racial minority groups has increased in the Army and the Air Force. The percentage of active-duty officers in racial minority groups has increased compared to 2010 in the Army, Navy, and Air Force.

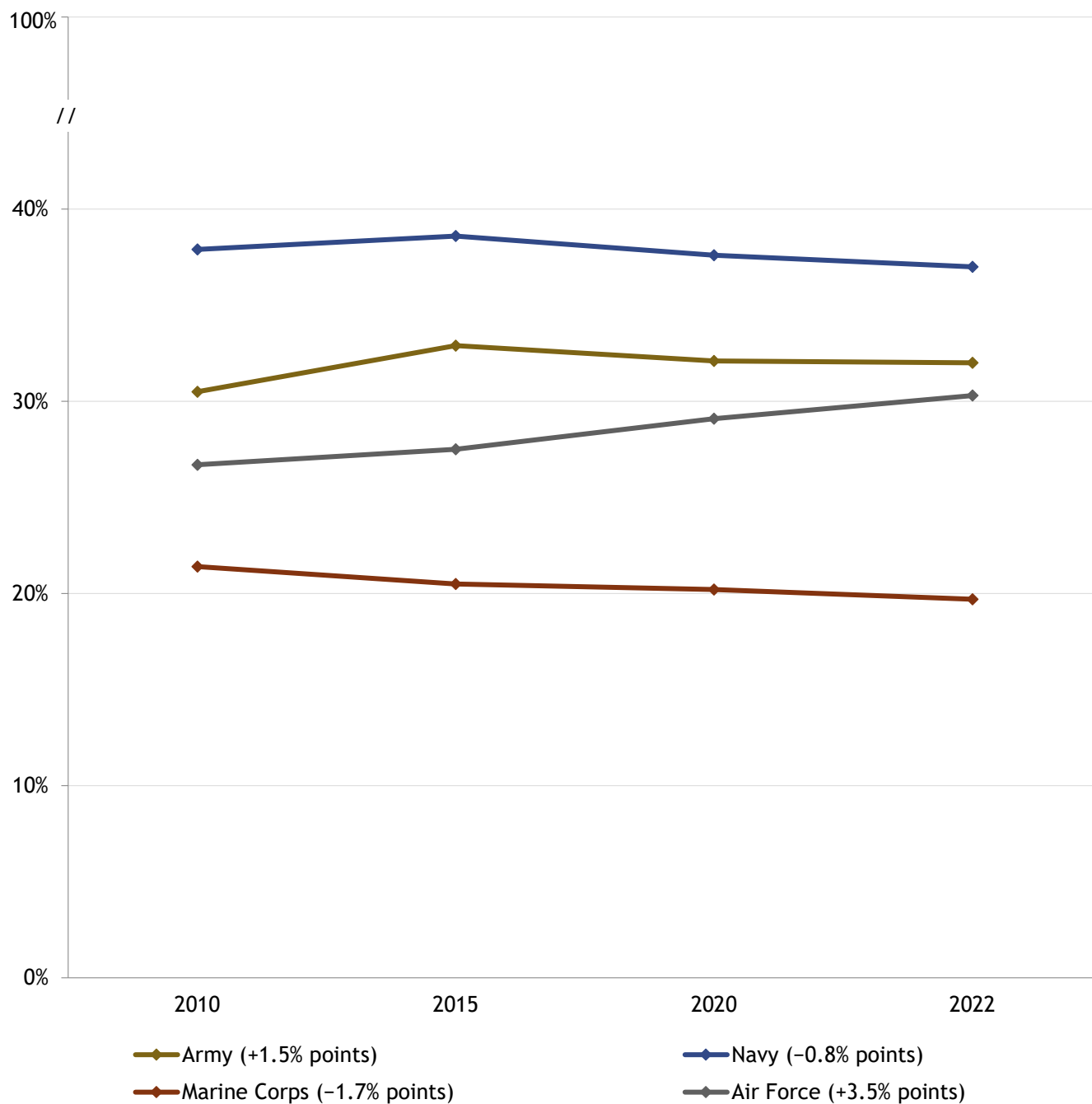
Service Branch	2010			2015			2020			2022		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	31.1%	27.5%	30.5%	34.5%	26.5%	32.9%	33.3%	27.0%	32.1%	33.1%	27.7%	32.0%
Navy	41.5%	19.1%	37.9%	42.2%	21.0%	38.6%	40.4%	23.4%	37.6%	39.5%	24.5%	37.0%
Marine Corps	21.7%	19.3%	21.4%	20.7%	19.2%	20.5%	20.1%	20.5%	20.2%	19.9%	18.6%	19.7%
Air Force	28.5%	19.8%	26.7%	29.4%	19.8%	27.5%	30.7%	22.2%	29.1%	31.9%	23.0%	30.3%
Space Force	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	28.1%	26.4%	27.2%
Total DOD	31.4%	22.7%	30.0%	33.2%	22.8%	31.3%	32.6%	24.2%	31.1%	32.6%	24.9%	31.2%

* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

2.35 | Percentage of Active-Duty Members in Racial Minority Groups by Service Branch Trends: 2010-2022

The percentage of racial diversity in the Army and Air Force has increased compared to 2010 but has decreased in the Navy and Marine Corps. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.34.



Note: Space Force data were not included in this exhibit.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

Geographic Location

2.36 | Worldwide Geographic Location of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers

The majority of active-duty members (87.5%) are located in the United States. The next largest percentages of active-duty members are located in East Asia (6.3%) and Europe (5.1%).

Location of Active Duty	Enlisted		Officers		Total DOD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States*	930,282	87.1	210,935	89.0	1,141,217	87.5
Europe	54,515	5.1	11,826	5.0	66,341	5.1
East Asia	70,946	6.6	11,263	4.8	82,209	6.3
North Africa	4,448	0.4	1,428	0.6	5,876	0.5
Western Hemisphere**	1,331	0.1	520	0.2	1,851	0.1
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	6,234	0.6	992	0.4	7,226	0.6
Total	1,067,756	100.0	236,964	100.0	1,304,720	100.0

* United States includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.37 | Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch

The majority of active-duty members in each service branch are located in the United States. Europe has the next largest percentage of active-duty members for the Army, Air Force, and Space Force; while East Asia has the next largest percentage for the Navy and Marine Corps.

Location of Active Duty	Army		Navy		Marine Corps	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States*	412,677	89.4	307,322	90.4	145,779	83.5
Europe	27,433	5.9	7,440	2.2	1,496	0.9
East Asia	19,415	4.2	21,522	6.3	20,332	11.6
North Africa	1,256	0.3	3,123	0.9	1,027	0.6
Western Hemisphere**	489	0.1	604	0.2	359	0.2
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	387	0.1	54	0.0	5,584	3.2
Total	461,657	100.0	340,065	100.0	174,577	100.0

Location of Active Duty	Air Force		Space Force		Total DOD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States*	267,801	83.6	7,638	95.5	1,141,217	87.5
Europe	29,751	9.3	221	2.8	66,341	5.1
East Asia	20,839	6.5	101	1.3	82,209	6.3
North Africa	470	0.1	0	0.0	5,876	0.5
Western Hemisphere**	366	0.1	33	0.4	1,851	0.1
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	1,194	0.4	7	0.1	7,226	0.6
Total	320,421	100.0	8,000	100.0	1,304,720	100.0

* United States includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.38 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Marital Status and Worldwide Geographic Location

The majority of active-duty members are located in the U.S. across all marital statuses. Of the 163,503 active-duty members located outside the United States, 49.6 percent have never been married and 45.7 percent are married.

Location of Active Duty	Married		Never Married		Divorced		Other***		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States*	576,809	88.5	506,491	86.2	56,204	88.1	1,713	93.7	1,141,217	87.5
Europe	33,745	5.2	29,018	4.9	3,532	5.5	46	2.5	66,341	5.1
East Asia	34,576	5.3	44,305	7.5	3,267	5.1	61	3.3	82,209	6.3
North Africa	2,694	0.4	2,776	0.5	402	0.6	4	0.2	5,876	0.5
Western Hemisphere**	878	0.1	857	0.1	115	0.2	1	0.1	1,851	0.1
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	2,901	0.4	4,075	0.7	247	0.4	3	0.2	7,226	0.6
Total	651,603	100.0	587,522	100.0	63,767	100.0	1,828	100.0	1,304,720	100.0

* United States includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States.

*** Other includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.39 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members within the United States by State

A total of 1,134,358 active-duty members are assigned to the 50 states and the District of Columbia. More than one-half (54.4%) are located in six states (California, Virginia, Texas, North Carolina, Georgia, and Florida).

Rank	State	Number of Active Duty	Percentage of Active Duty Living in State	Cumulative Percentage	Rank	State	Number of Active Duty	Percentage of Active Duty Living in State	Cumulative Percentage	
1	California	158,754	14.0	14.0	28	Ohio	6,480	0.6	94.7	
2	Virginia	125,162	11.0	25.0	29	New Jersey	6,175	0.5	95.3	
3	Texas	112,583	9.9	35.0	30	Connecticut	5,537	0.5	95.8	
4	North Carolina	94,540	8.3	43.3	31	Utah	4,502	0.4	96.2	
5	Georgia	63,414	5.6	48.9	32	Arkansas	3,725	0.3	96.5	
6	Florida	62,177	5.5	54.4	33	Idaho	3,507	0.3	96.8	
7	Washington	60,603	5.3	59.7	34	Delaware	3,457	0.3	97.1	
8	Hawaii	39,267	3.5	63.2	35	South Dakota	3,388	0.3	97.4	
9	Colorado	37,934	3.3	66.5	36	Rhode Island	3,361	0.3	97.7	
10	South Carolina	37,238	3.3	69.8	37	Montana	3,251	0.3	98.0	
11	Kentucky	34,457	3.0	72.8	38	Wyoming	3,148	0.3	98.3	
12	Maryland	28,767	2.5	75.4	39	Tennessee	2,237	0.2	98.5	
13	Illinois	22,586	2.0	77.4	40	Pennsylvania	2,172	0.2	98.7	
14	Oklahoma	21,103	1.9	79.2	41	Massachusetts	2,044	0.2	98.8	
15	Kansas	20,495	1.8	81.0	42	New Hampshire	1,070	0.1	98.9	
16	Alaska	18,500	1.6	82.7	43	Indiana	1,014	0.1	99.0	
17	New York	18,417	1.6	84.3	44	Michigan	857	0.1	99.1	
18	Arizona	17,479	1.5	85.8	45	Wisconsin	705	0.1	99.2	
19	Missouri	14,200	1.3	87.1	46	Oregon	555	0.0	99.2	
20	Louisiana	13,793	1.2	88.3	47	Minnesota	463	0.0	99.2	
21	New Mexico	13,439	1.2	89.5	48	Maine	287	0.0	99.3	
22	Nevada	12,273	1.1	90.6	49	Iowa	212	0.0	99.3	
23	Mississippi	10,820	1.0	91.5	50	Vermont	118	0.0	99.3	
24	District of Columbia	8,983	0.8	92.3	51	West Virginia	117	0.0	99.3	
25	Alabama	7,349	0.6	92.9		Unknown*	7,864	0.7	100.0	
26	North Dakota	7,273	0.6	93.6						
27	Nebraska	6,506	0.6	94.2						
Total DOD in U.S.							1,134,358	100.0		

* Unknown includes active-duty members located in the United States whose state information is unknown.
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.40 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members within the United States by State and Service Branch

The largest proportion of Army and Air Force active-duty members are located in Texas (16.7% and 13.1%, respectively), while the largest proportion of Navy active-duty members are located in Virginia (27.1%), Marine Corps active-duty members are located in California (39.4%), and Space Force active-duty members are located in Colorado (46.1%).

Location of Active Duty	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Space Force		Total DOD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Alabama	4,103	1.0	69	0.0	152	0.1	2,924	1.1	101	1.3	7,349	0.6
Alaska	9,777	2.4	45	0.0	20	0.0	8,643	3.3	15	0.2	18,500	1.6
Arizona	3,426	0.8	342	0.1	3,221	2.2	10,486	3.9	4	0.1	17,479	1.5
Arkansas	139	0.0	8	0.0	108	0.1	3,470	1.3	0	0.0	3,725	0.3
California	6,972	1.7	76,441	25.2	57,285	39.4	16,597	6.2	1,459	19.1	158,754	14.0
Colorado	26,867	6.5	799	0.3	261	0.2	6,491	2.4	3,516	46.1	37,934	3.3
Connecticut	103	0.0	5,335	1.8	65	0.0	34	0.0	0	0.0	5,537	0.5
Delaware	55	0.0	15	0.0	21	0.0	3,365	1.3	1	0.0	3,457	0.3
District of Columbia	1,870	0.5	2,501	0.8	2,239	1.5	2,296	0.9	77	1.0	8,983	0.8
Florida	5,834	1.4	29,194	9.6	3,560	2.4	23,333	8.8	256	3.4	62,177	5.5
Georgia	46,896	11.4	6,341	2.1	1,312	0.9	8,840	3.3	25	0.3	63,414	5.6
Hawaii	15,429	3.7	12,476	4.1	5,799	4.0	5,458	2.1	105	1.4	39,267	3.5
Idaho	75	0.0	38	0.0	40	0.0	3,352	1.3	2	0.0	3,507	0.3
Illinois	985	0.2	16,886	5.6	378	0.3	4,330	1.6	7	0.1	22,586	2.0
Indiana	614	0.1	134	0.0	163	0.1	95	0.0	8	0.1	1,014	0.1
Iowa	105	0.0	15	0.0	63	0.0	29	0.0	0	0.0	212	0.0
Kansas	17,321	4.2	66	0.0	110	0.1	2,991	1.1	7	0.1	20,495	1.8
Kentucky	34,099	8.3	43	0.0	83	0.1	232	0.1	0	0.0	34,457	3.0
Louisiana	7,516	1.8	378	0.1	770	0.5	5,128	1.9	1	0.0	13,793	1.2
Maine	68	0.0	188	0.1	23	0.0	8	0.0	0	0.0	287	0.0
Maryland	8,169	2.0	9,618	3.2	2,157	1.5	8,652	3.3	171	2.2	28,767	2.5
Massachusetts	359	0.1	288	0.1	226	0.2	1,097	0.4	74	1.0	2,044	0.2
Michigan	425	0.1	158	0.1	173	0.1	98	0.0	3	0.0	857	0.1
Minnesota	161	0.0	142	0.0	107	0.1	53	0.0	0	0.0	463	0.0
Mississippi	448	0.1	4,126	1.4	405	0.3	5,731	2.2	110	1.4	10,820	1.0
Missouri	8,546	2.1	229	0.1	1,241	0.9	4,181	1.6	3	0.0	14,200	1.3
Montana	52	0.0	3	0.0	22	0.0	3,167	1.2	7	0.1	3,251	0.3
Nebraska	166	0.0	279	0.1	69	0.0	5,978	2.3	14	0.2	6,506	0.6
Nevada	164	0.0	1,145	0.4	53	0.0	10,874	4.1	37	0.5	12,273	1.1
New Hampshire	43	0.0	933	0.3	48	0.0	42	0.0	4	0.1	1,070	0.1
New Jersey	598	0.1	417	0.1	387	0.3	4,771	1.8	2	0.0	6,175	0.5
New Mexico	345	0.1	70	0.0	86	0.1	12,741	4.8	197	2.6	13,439	1.2
New York	16,658	4.0	685	0.2	628	0.4	439	0.2	7	0.1	18,417	1.6
North Carolina	45,237	11.0	4,446	1.5	38,809	26.7	6,045	2.3	3	0.0	94,540	8.3
North Dakota	36	0.0	5	0.0	14	0.0	7,178	2.7	40	0.5	7,273	0.6
Ohio	445	0.1	233	0.1	300	0.2	5,299	2.0	203	2.7	6,480	0.6
Oklahoma	11,815	2.9	1,622	0.5	425	0.3	7,238	2.7	3	0.0	21,103	1.9
Oregon	144	0.0	154	0.1	117	0.1	139	0.1	1	0.0	555	0.0
Pennsylvania	1,002	0.2	539	0.2	383	0.3	243	0.1	5	0.1	2,172	0.2
Rhode Island	104	0.0	2,979	1.0	207	0.1	65	0.0	6	0.1	3,361	0.3
South Carolina	10,278	2.5	7,674	2.5	10,500	7.2	8,779	3.3	7	0.1	37,238	3.3
South Dakota	48	0.0	3	0.0	15	0.0	3,321	1.3	1	0.0	3,388	0.3
Tennessee	358	0.1	1,570	0.5	149	0.1	159	0.1	1	0.0	2,237	0.2
Texas	68,846	16.7	6,467	2.1	2,092	1.4	34,923	13.1	255	3.3	112,583	9.9
Utah	186	0.0	47	0.0	94	0.1	4,157	1.6	18	0.2	4,502	0.4
Vermont	36	0.0	10	0.0	8	0.0	63	0.0	1	0.0	118	0.0
Virginia	19,668	4.8	82,316	27.1	10,204	7.0	12,108	4.6	866	11.3	125,162	11.0
Washington	27,383	6.6	25,744	8.5	735	0.5	6,736	2.5	5	0.1	60,603	5.3
West Virginia	71	0.0	4	0.0	15	0.0	27	0.0	0	0.0	117	0.0
Wisconsin	419	0.1	67	0.0	114	0.1	103	0.0	2	0.0	705	0.1
Wyoming	27	0.0	3	0.0	9	0.0	3,105	1.2	4	0.1	3,148	0.3
Unknown*	7,864	1.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	7,864	0.7
Total	412,355	100.0	303,290	100.0	145,465	100.0	265,614	100.0	7,634	100.0	1,134,358	100.0

* Unknown includes active-duty members located in the United States whose state information is unknown.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

Geographic Location Trends

2.41 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the number of active-duty members in the U.S., Europe, and the Western Hemisphere decreased, while the number of active-duty members in East Asia and North Africa increased.

Location of Active Duty	2005		2010		2015		2020		2022	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States*	1,177,078	86.1	1,224,050	86.4	1,138,399	87.5	1,172,685	87.9	1,141,217	87.5
Europe	100,018	7.3	80,420	5.7	65,965	5.1	64,070	4.8	66,341	5.1
East Asia	81,703	6.0	99,970	7.1	84,179	6.5	82,478	6.2	82,209	6.3
North Africa	183	0.0	4,871	0.3	8,568	0.7	8,095	0.6	5,876	0.5
Western Hemisphere**	1,991	0.1	2,185	0.2	2,379	0.2	1,972	0.1	1,851	0.1
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	5,467	0.4	5,874	0.4	1,953	0.2	4,522	0.3	7,226	0.6
Total	1,366,440	100.0	1,417,370	100.0	1,301,443	100.0	1,333,822	100.0	1,304,720	100.0

* United States includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States.

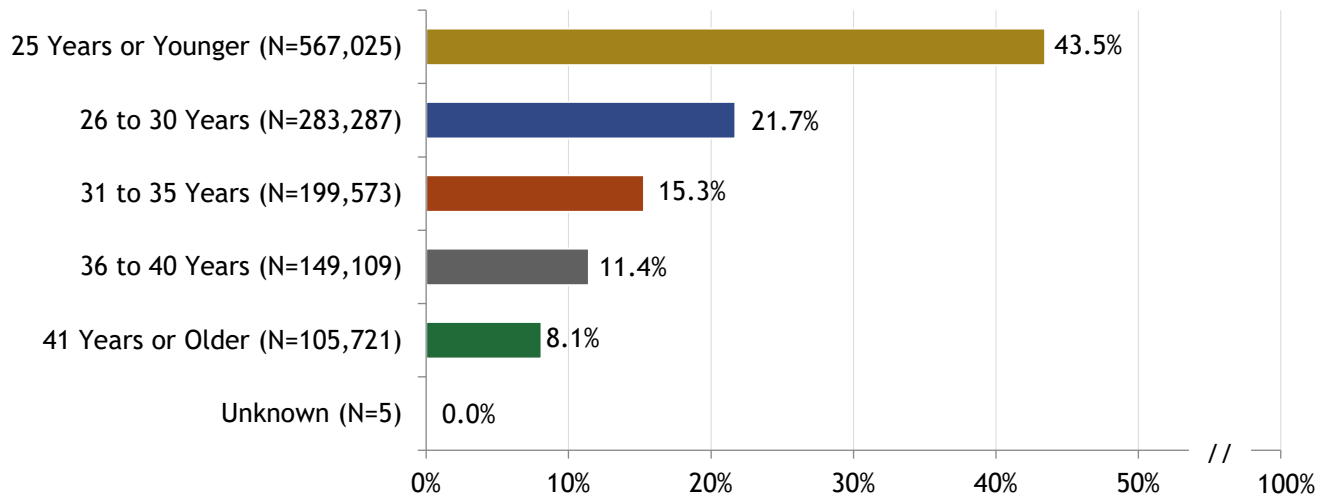
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

Age

2.42 | Age of Active-Duty Members (N=1,304,720)

Nearly one-half (43.5%) of active-duty members are 25 years of age or younger.

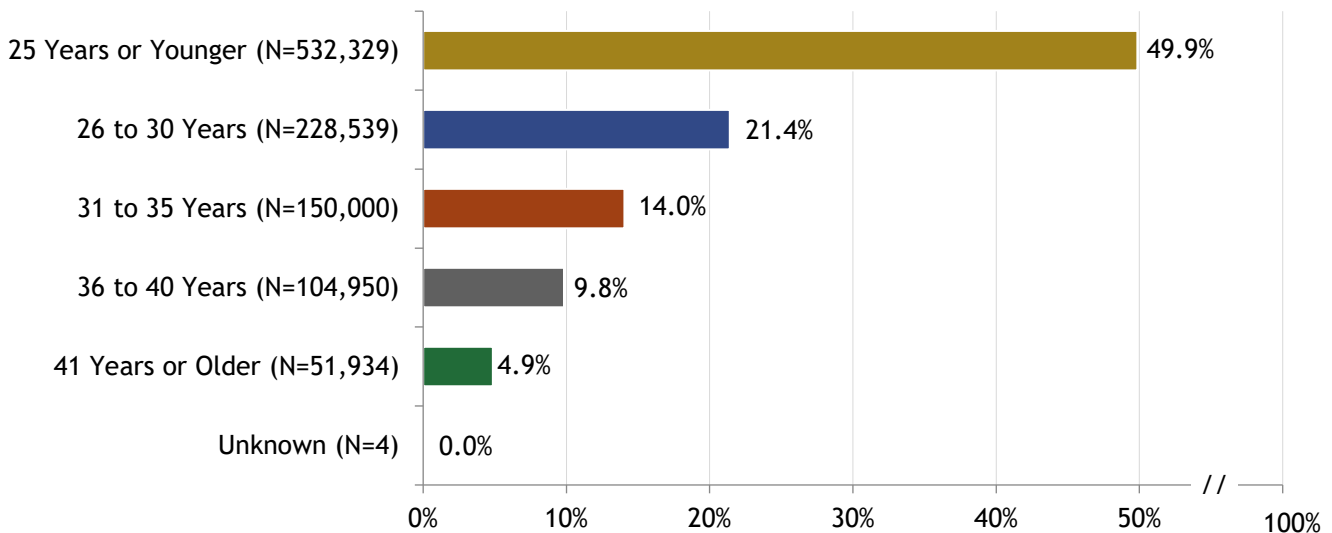


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.43 | Age of Active-Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,067,756)

About one-half (49.9%) of active-duty enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger.

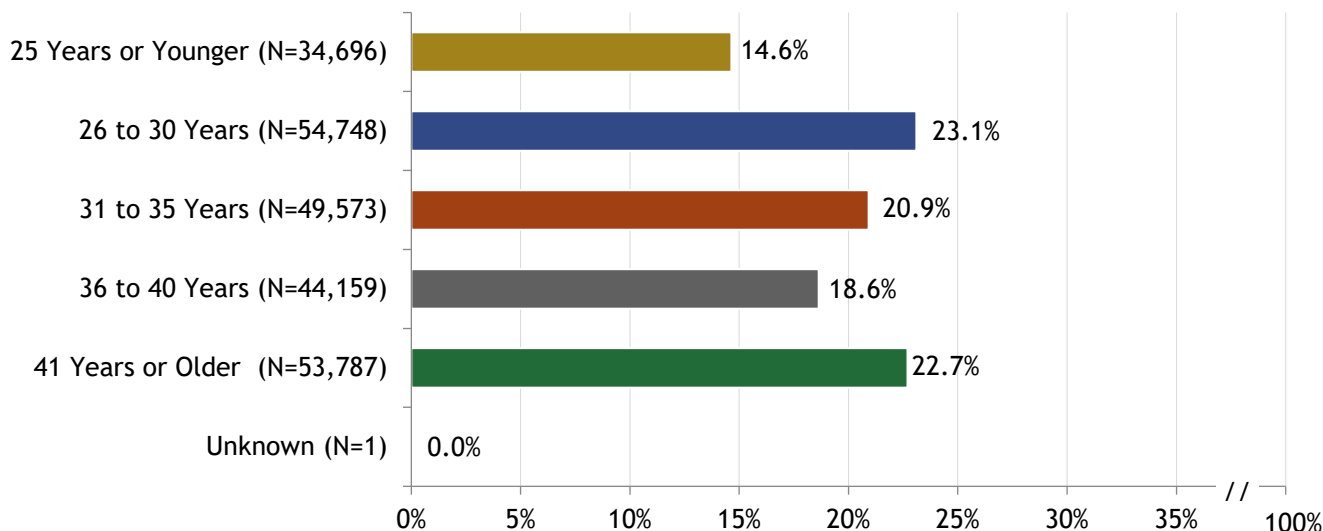


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.44 | Age of Active-Duty Officers (N=236,964)

Nearly one-quarter (23.1%) of active-duty officers are 26 to 30 years old, followed closely by active-duty officers 41 years of age or older (22.7%).



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.45 | Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age

Across all service branches the largest number of enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger. The largest number of officers in the Army and Navy are 41 years of age or older. The largest number of officers in the Marine Corps and Space Force are between 26 and 30 years of age, and 31 to 35 years in the Air Force.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	177,351	14,624	130,347	7,686	110,743	3,457
26 to 30 Years	83,046	20,582	62,714	13,364	21,442	5,637
31 to 35 Years	52,251	18,532	43,844	11,111	9,949	4,711
36 to 40 Years	34,333	17,722	30,650	9,881	7,627	4,018
41 Years or Older	20,693	22,522	15,958	14,507	3,325	3,668
Unknown	0	1	3	0	0	0
Subtotal	367,674	93,983	283,516	56,549	153,086	21,491
Total	461,657		340,065		174,577	

Age	Air Force		Space Force		Total DOD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	112,525	8,244	1,363	685	532,329	34,696
26 to 30 Years	60,354	14,233	983	932	228,539	54,748
31 to 35 Years	43,221	14,301	735	918	150,000	49,573
36 to 40 Years	31,809	11,618	531	920	104,950	44,159
41 Years or Older	11,768	12,347	190	743	51,934	53,787
Unknown	1	0	0	0	4	1
Subtotal	259,678	60,743	3,802	4,198	1,067,756	236,964
Total	320,421		8,000		1,304,720	

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.46 | Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age

In the total DOD, the majority (71.3%) of enlisted members are 30 years or younger, while about two-thirds (62.3%) of officers are 31 years of age or older.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	48.2%	15.6%	46.0%	13.6%	72.3%	16.1%
26 to 30 Years	22.6%	21.9%	22.1%	23.6%	14.0%	26.2%
31 to 35 Years	14.2%	19.7%	15.5%	19.6%	6.5%	21.9%
36 to 40 Years	9.3%	18.9%	10.8%	17.5%	5.0%	18.7%
41 Years or Older	5.6%	24.0%	5.6%	25.7%	2.2%	17.1%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Age	Air Force		Space Force		Total DOD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	43.3%	13.6%	35.8%	16.3%	49.9%	14.6%
26 to 30 Years	23.2%	23.4%	25.9%	22.2%	21.4%	23.1%
31 to 35 Years	16.6%	23.5%	19.3%	21.9%	14.0%	20.9%
36 to 40 Years	12.2%	19.1%	14.0%	21.9%	9.8%	18.6%
41 Years or Older	4.5%	20.3%	5.0%	17.7%	4.9%	22.7%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.47 | Average Age of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch (N=1,304,715*)

The average age of active-duty enlisted members is 27.3 years, while the average age of active-duty officers is 34.3 years. The average age of Marine Corps members (25.3 years) is younger than the average age for the other service branches.

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	27.5	34.5	28.9
Navy	27.8	34.8	29.0
Marine Corps	24.2	33.2	25.3
Air Force	28.1	34.1	29.2
Space Force	29.0	33.7	31.4
Total DOD	27.3	34.3	28.5

* Excludes 5 members with unknown age.
 Note: Members whose age is unknown were excluded when calculating average age.
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

Age Trends

2.48 | Active-Duty Member Age Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of active-duty members who are 26 to 30 years of age and between the ages of 31 to 35 has increased compared to 2005, while the percentage of active-duty members younger than 25 and older than 41 has decreased.

Age	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
25 Years or Younger	46.6%	44.2%	43.8%	45.0%	43.5%
26 to 30 Years	19.3%	22.1%	21.8%	21.4%	21.7%
31 to 35 Years	13.9%	13.8%	15.2%	14.8%	15.3%
36 to 40 Years	11.4%	11.0%	10.4%	10.8%	11.4%
41 Years or Older	8.8%	8.8%	8.9%	7.9%	8.1%
Total	100.0% (N=1,373,534)	100.0% (N=1,417,370)	100.0% (N=1,301,443)	100.0% (N=1,333,822)	100.0% (N=1,304,720)

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Note: Active-duty members whose age was unknown were not reported prior to 2021.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

2.49 | Average Age of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2005-2022

The average age of active-duty enlisted members and officers is comparable to 2005.

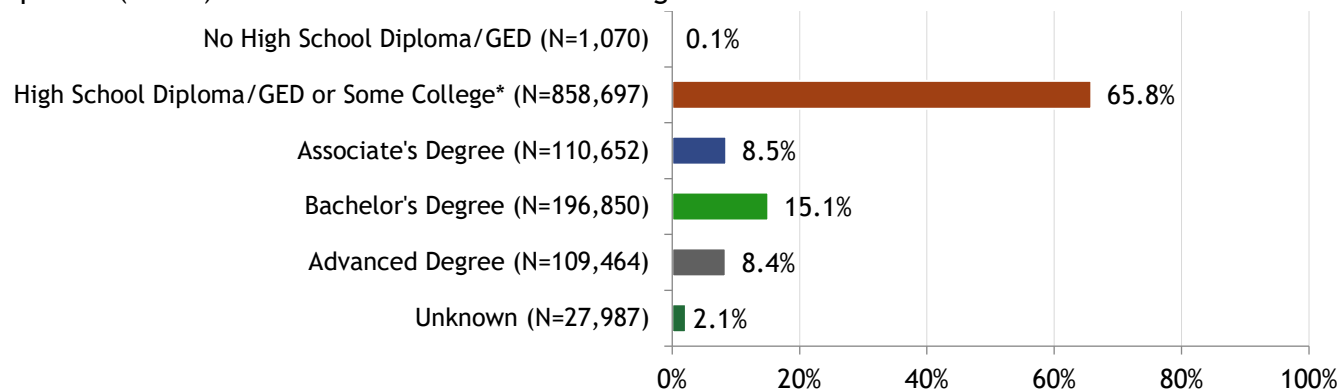
Enlisted/Officer	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
Enlisted	27.1	27.3	27.2	27.0	27.3
Officer	34.6	34.7	34.7	34.4	34.3
Total	28.3	28.5	28.5	28.3	28.5

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

Education

2.50 | Education Level of Active-Duty Members (N=1,304,720)

The majority of active-duty members (97.8%) hold at least a high school diploma/GED. Nearly one-quarter (23.5%) hold a Bachelor's or advanced degree.



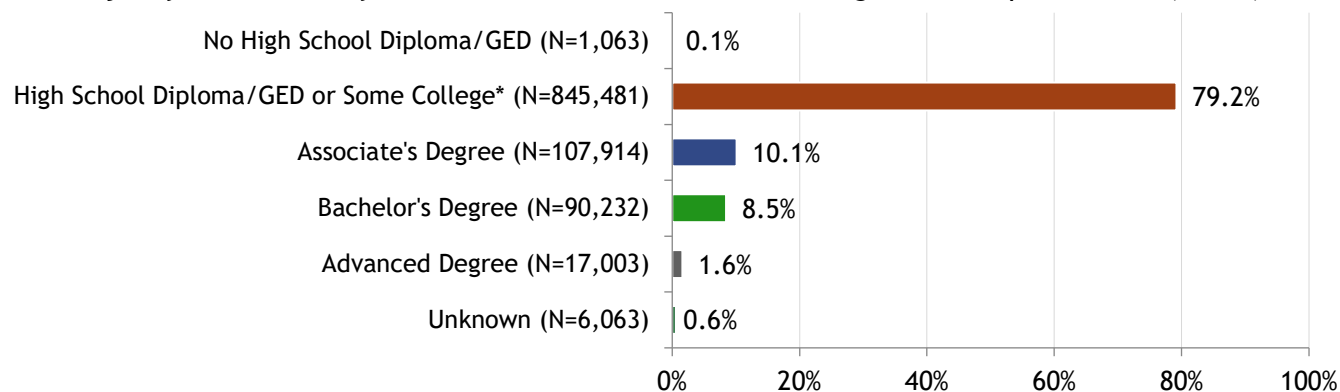
* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.51 | Education Level of Active-Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,067,756)

The majority of active-duty enlisted members have at least a high school diploma/GED (99.3%).



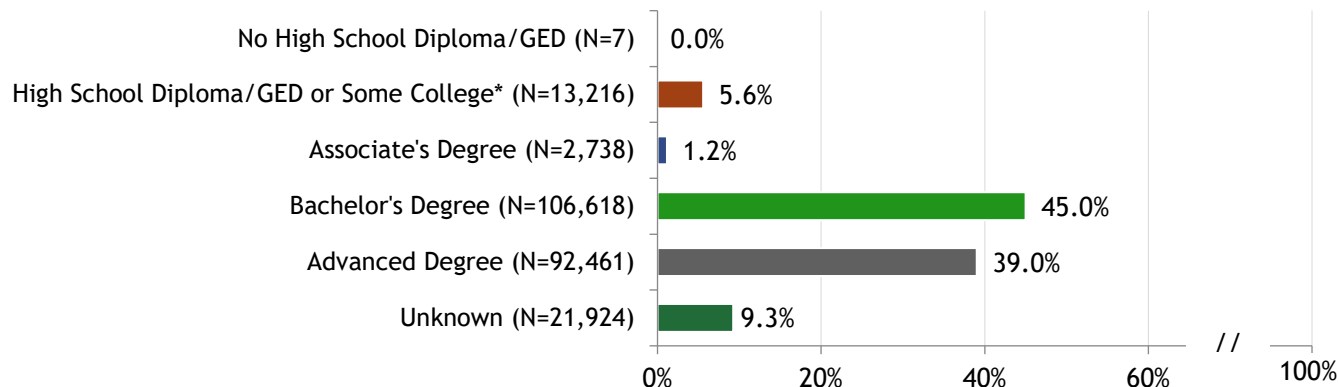
* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.52 | Education Level of Active-Duty Officers (N=236,964)

The majority of active-duty officers have a Bachelor's degree or higher (84.0%).



* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.53 | Number of Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level

Across all service branches, the majority of members have achieved a high school diploma/GED or some college as their highest education level (65.8%).

Highest Degree Attained	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Space Force	Total DOD
No High School Diploma/GED	371	557	68	74	0	1,070
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	308,220	234,229	145,802	168,252	2,194	858,697
Associate's Degree	27,533	22,608	4,463	55,210	838	110,652
Bachelor's Degree	81,041	42,886	18,689	52,122	2,112	196,850
Advanced Degree	41,181	22,726	5,014	38,047	2,496	109,464
Unknown	3,311	17,059	541	6,716	360	27,987
Total	461,657	340,065	174,577	320,421	8,000	1,304,720

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.54 | Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level

The Space Force has the highest percentage of active-duty members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (57.6%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage of active-duty members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (13.6%).

Highest Degree Attained	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Space Force	Total DOD
No High School Diploma/GED	0.1%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	66.8%	68.9%	83.5%	52.5%	27.4%	65.8%
Associate's Degree	6.0%	6.6%	2.6%	17.2%	10.5%	8.5%
Bachelor's Degree	17.6%	12.6%	10.7%	16.3%	26.4%	15.1%
Advanced Degree	8.9%	6.7%	2.9%	11.9%	31.2%	8.4%
Unknown	0.7%	5.0%	0.3%	2.1%	4.5%	2.1%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

2.55 | Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Education Level

Across all service branches, the Space Force has the highest percentage of enlisted members (19.6%) holding a Bachelor's degree or higher, while the Air Force has the second highest percentage of enlisted members (13.2%) holding a Bachelor's degree or higher.

Highest Degree Attained	Army		Navy		Marine Corps	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
No High School Diploma/GED	370	1	556	1	65	3
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	297,716	10,504	234,162	67	143,489	2,313
Associate's Degree	25,930	1,603	22,057	551	4,109	354
Bachelor's Degree	34,404	46,637	23,201	19,685	4,411	14,278
Advanced Degree	6,131	35,050	3,419	19,307	752	4,262
Unknown	3,123	188	121	16,938	260	281
Total	367,674	93,983	283,516	56,549	153,086	21,491

Highest Degree Attained	Air Force		Space Force		Total DOD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
No High School Diploma/GED	72	2	0	0	1,063	7
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	167,955	297	2,159	35	845,481	13,216
Associate's Degree	54,984	226	834	4	107,914	2,738
Bachelor's Degree	27,637	24,485	579	1,533	90,232	106,618
Advanced Degree	6,533	31,514	168	2,328	17,003	92,461
Unknown	2,497	4,219	62	298	6,063	21,924
Total	259,678	60,743	3,802	4,198	1,067,756	236,964

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

Education Trends

2.56 | Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2010-2022

Active-duty enlisted members have become more highly educated compared to 2010 as the percentage of active-duty members with an Associate's degree, Bachelor's degree, and Advanced degree have all increased.

Highest Degree Attained	2010	2015	2020	2022
No High School Diploma/GED	0.6%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	86.3%	81.9%	80.0%	79.2%
Associate's Degree	7.3%	9.6%	10.3%	10.1%
Bachelor's Degree	4.3%	6.6%	7.7%	8.5%
Advanced Degree	0.6%	1.0%	1.3%	1.6%
Unknown	0.9%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%
Total	100.0% (N=1,182,657)	100.0% (N=1,301,443)	100.0% (N=1,099,188)	100.0% (N=1,067,756)

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

2.57 | Percentage of Active-Duty Officers by Education Level Trends: 2010-2022

The percentage of active-duty officers with a Bachelor's degree or higher has increased compared to 2010.

Highest Degree Attained	2010	2015	2020	2022
No High School Diploma/GED	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	6.5%	4.9%	5.4%	5.6%
Associate's Degree	1.5%	1.6%	1.3%	1.2%
Bachelor's Degree	45.0%	42.3%	45.2%	45.0%
Advanced Degree	37.7%	41.5%	40.3%	39.0%
Unknown	9.2%	9.7%	7.7%	9.3%
Total DOD	100.0% (N=234,713)	100.0% (N=230,790)	100.0% (N=234,634)	100.0% (N=236,964)

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

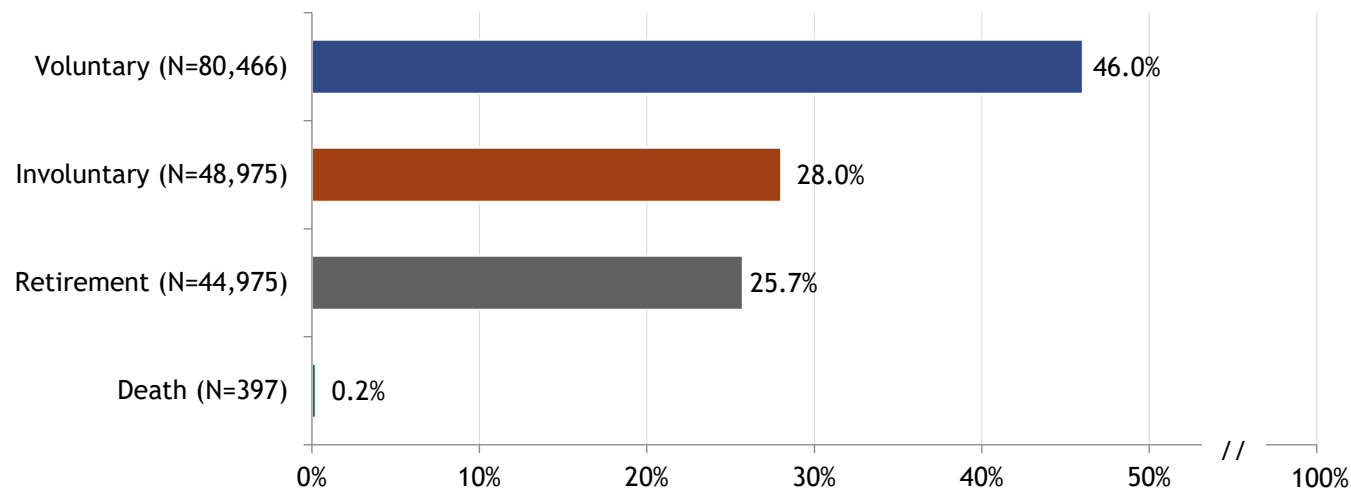
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

Personnel Separations

2.58 | Active-Duty Separations (N=174,813)

In 2022, 174,813 active-duty members left the DOD. Of these separations, 46.0 percent were voluntary, 28.0 percent were involuntary, and 25.7 percent were due to retirements.



Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.

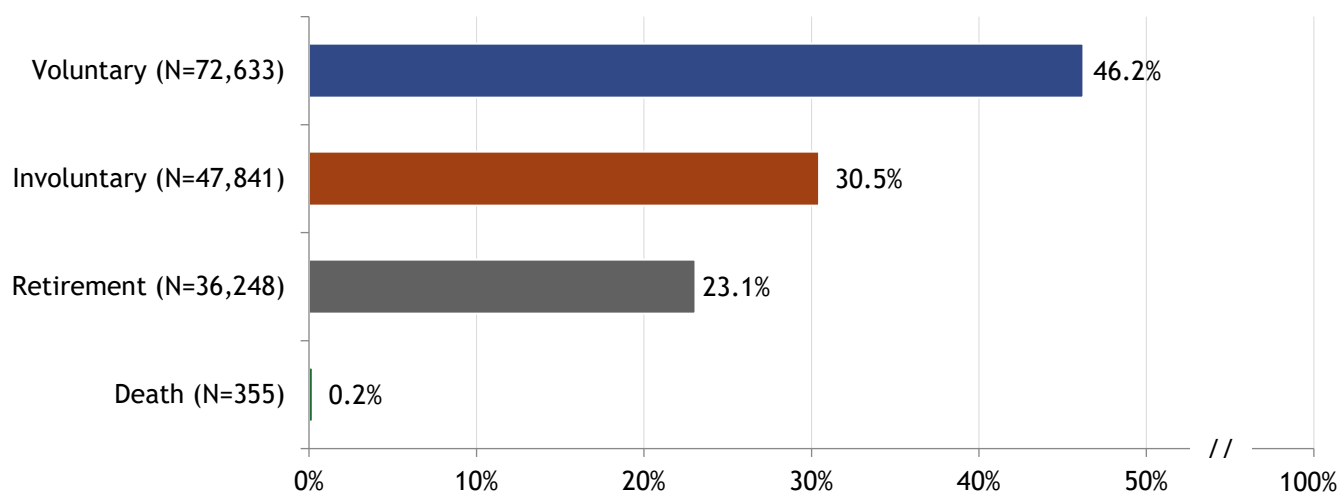
Note: Army separations by death are no longer provided due to Army Regulation 635-5-1 and are not included in the exhibit.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2022)

2.59 | Active-Duty Enlisted Member Separations (N=157,077)

Of the 157,077 active-duty enlisted member separations, the largest percentage were voluntary (46.2%). Retirement accounted for 23.1 percent of enlisted separations.



Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments and record corrections.

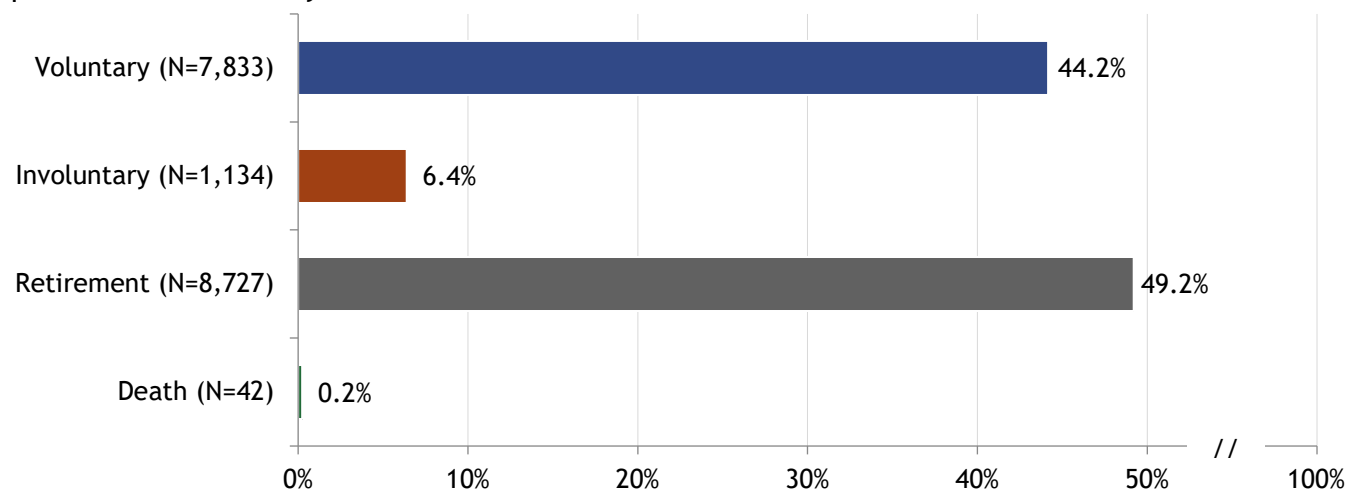
Note: Army separations by death are no longer provided due to Army Regulation 635-5-1 and are not included in the exhibit.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2022)

2.60 | Active-Duty Officer Separations (N=17,736)

Almost one-half (49.2%) of active-duty officer separations in 2022 were due to retirement, while 44.2 percent were voluntary.



Note: Excludes record corrections and status changes.

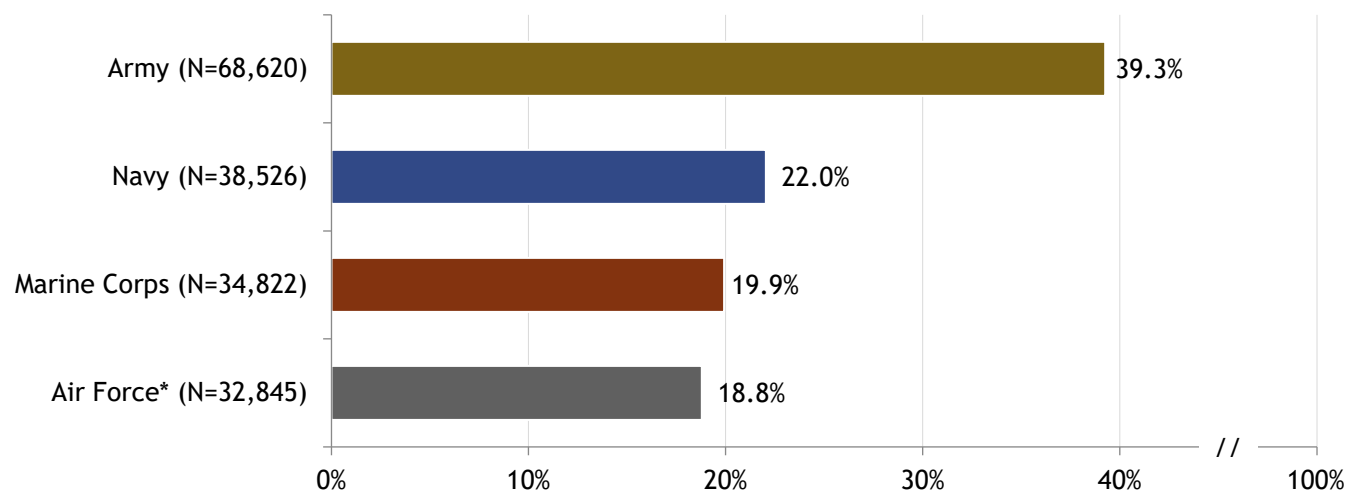
Note: Army separations by death are no longer provided due to Army Regulation 635-5-1 and are not included in the exhibit.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2022)

2.61 | Active-Duty Separations by Service Branch (N=174,813)

During 2022, 39.3 percent of active-duty personnel separations were from the Army.



* Includes Space Force.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2022)

2.62 | Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch

There were a total of 157,077 enlisted member losses and 17,736 officer losses across the active-duty service branches in 2022.

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	60,675	7,945	68,620
Navy	34,880	3,646	38,526
Marine Corps	32,970	1,852	34,822
Air Force*	28,552	4,293	32,845
Total DOD	157,077	17,736	174,813

* Includes Space Force.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2022)

2.63 | Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Major Category of Separation

The most common category of separation for enlisted members was voluntary. The most common category of separation for officers was retirement.

Category of Separation	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force*		Total DOD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Voluntary	26,713	3,344	14,338	1,473	18,368	831	13,214	2,185	72,633	7,833
Involuntary	17,240	435	13,177	315	10,407	206	7,017	178	47,841	1,134
Retirement**	16,722	4,166	7,229	1,843	4,077	801	8,220	1,917	36,248	8,727
Death	0	0	136	15	118	14	101	13	355	42
Subtotal	60,675	7,945	34,880	3,646	32,970	1,852	28,552	4,293	157,077	17,736
Total	68,620		38,526		34,822		32,845		174,813	

* Includes Space Force.

** Includes disability and non-disability retirements.

Note: Army separations by death are no longer provided due to Army Regulation 635-5-1 and are not included in the exhibit.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2022)

2.64 | Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Type of Separation

In 2022, voluntary separation, including expiration of term of service (ETS) and early release, was the most common type of separation for enlisted members in all service branches. Voluntary separation, including ETS and early release, was the most common type of separation for officers in all service branches except for the Navy.

Type of Separation	Army		Navy		Marine Corps	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
ETS/Voluntary/Early Release	25,084	3,338	14,059	1,452	18,239	831
Personal/Family	1,629	6	279	21	129	0
Military Requirement/Behavior/Performance	10,715	218	6,176	89	4,940	63
Death	0	0	136	15	118	14
Legal Issues/ Standards of Conduct	6,097	24	4,161	9	5,115	9
Non-Selection for Promotion	N/A**	147	N/A**	89	N/A**	133
Non-Disability Retirement	5,421	2,970	4,861	1,687	1,639	736
Medical/Disability	11,301	1,196	2,368	156	2,438	65
Other	428	46	2,840	128	352	1
Subtotal	60,675	7,945	34,880	3,646	32,970	1,852
Total	68,620		38,526		34,822	

Type of Separation	Air Force*		Total DOD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
ETS/Voluntary/Early Release	12,365	2,145	69,747	7,766
Personal/Family	849	40	2,886	67
Military Requirement/Behavior/Performance	3,064	42	24,895	412
Death	101	13	355	42
Legal Issues/ Standards of Conduct	1,594	8	16,967	50
Non-Selection for Promotion	N/A**	75	N/A**	444
Non-Disability Retirement	5,760	1,718	17,681	7,111
Medical/Disability	2,460	199	18,567	1,616
Other	2,359	53	5,979	228
Subtotal	28,552	4,293	157,077	17,736
Total	32,845		174,813	

* Includes Space Force.

** Non-Selection for Promotion separations are not applicable for enlisted members.

Note: Army separations by death are no longer provided due to Army Regulation 635-5-1 and are not included in the exhibit.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2022)

2.65 | Number of Retired Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Type of Retirement

In 2022, 1,577,424 personnel retired from active duty. The Army had the largest number of retired personnel (552,187), followed by the Air Force (512,630).

Type of Retirement	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DOD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Non-disability	293,318	111,411	275,625	79,377	66,701	27,053	361,355	107,193	996,999	325,034
Permanent disability	132,420	10,717	29,684	2,497	25,640	1,275	38,802	3,586	226,546	18,075
Temporary disability	3,752	569	3,042	245	1,412	56	1,566	128	9,772	998
Subtotal	429,490	122,697	308,351	82,119	93,753	28,384	401,723	110,907	1,233,317	344,107
Total	552,187		390,470		122,137		512,630		1,577,424	

Note: FY 2022 Space Force retirement data is not currently available.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2022 Summary

Personnel Separations Trends

2.66 | Active-Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

The number of enlisted separations has decreased compared to 2015 for the Army. All other service branches have seen an increase in enlisted separations compared to 2015. The number of officer separations has decreased compared to 2015 for all service branches.

Service Branch	2005			2010			2015		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	80,407	7,304	87,711	69,716	5,385	75,101	74,386	9,242	83,628
Navy	46,138	5,044	51,182	32,244	3,532	35,776	32,803	3,947	36,750
Marine Corps	30,820	1,542	32,362	31,137	1,330	32,467	32,543	1,955	34,498
Air Force*	40,370	5,973	46,343	28,981	3,923	32,904	27,772	5,628	33,400
Total DOD	197,735	19,863	217,598	162,078	14,170	176,248	167,504	20,772	188,276

Service Branch	2020			2021		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	56,189	6,741	62,930	60,675	7,945	68,620
Navy	29,628	3,480	33,108	34,880	3,646	38,526
Marine Corps	31,483	1,503	32,986	32,970	1,852	34,822
Air Force*	24,531	3,993	28,524	28,552	4,293	32,845
Total DOD	141,831	15,717	157,548	157,077	17,736	174,813

* Includes Space Force.

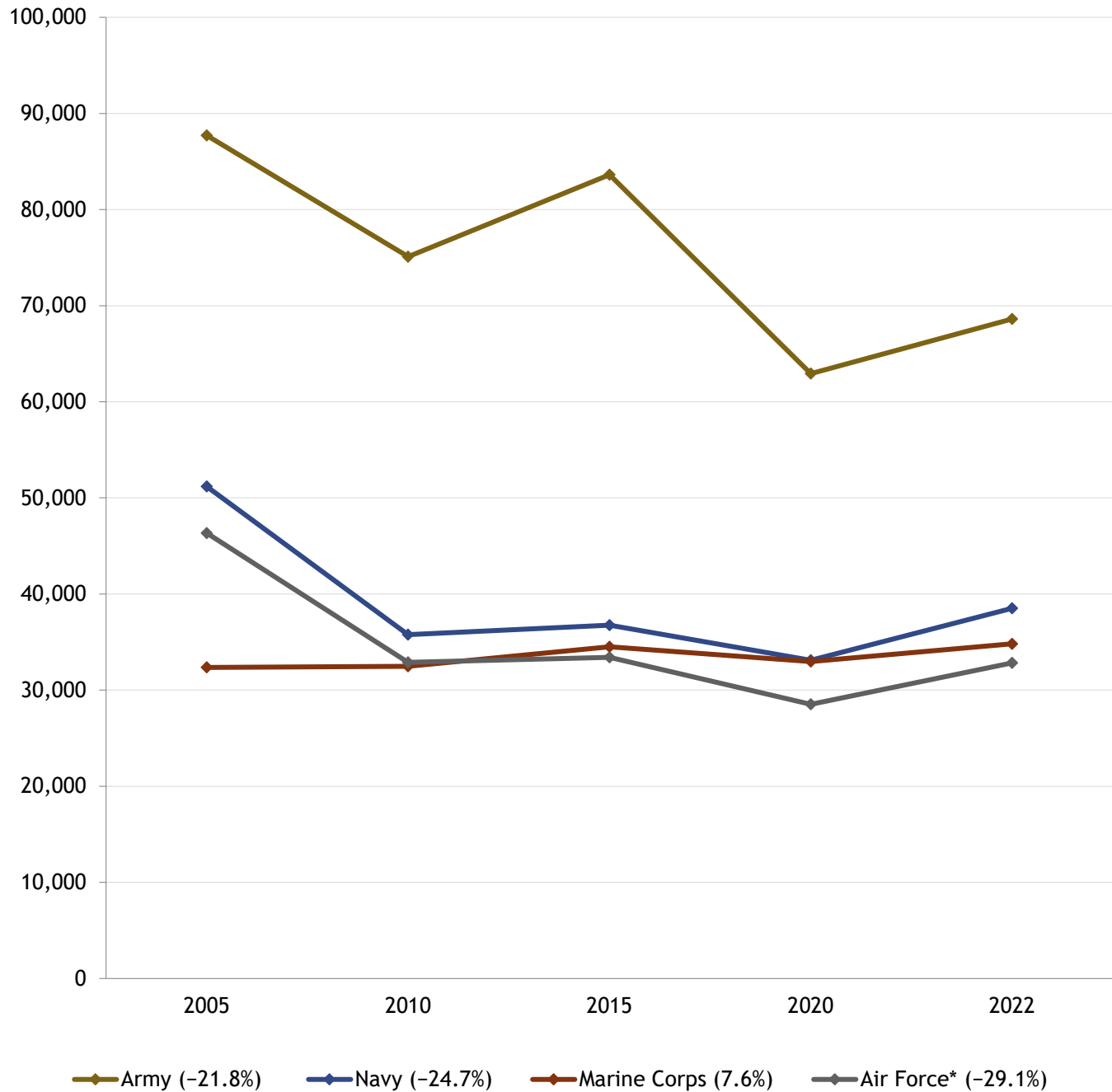
Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.

Note: As of 2019, this exhibit excludes members who transitioned to other military services.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

2.67 | Active-Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

Comparing 2005 and 2022, the Air Force had the greatest decrease in the total number of active-duty separations (-29.1%). The numbers presented in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.66.



* Includes Space Force.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Note: As of 2019, this exhibit excludes members who transitioned to other military services.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

This page is intentionally blank.

Chapter 3

Reserve and Guard Members

This chapter contains demographic data on the reserve and Guard population, including the DOD reserve and Guard components as well as the DHS Coast Guard Reserve. All reserve and Guard personnel fall into one of three reserve component categories: the ready reserve, the Standby Reserve, and the retired reserve.

The first few exhibits in this chapter present information on ready reserve personnel. The ready reserve comprises the selected reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because selected reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in active-duty training exercises, the rest of the exhibits in this chapter focus on the selected reserve. The specific characteristics of the selected reserve components addressed in this chapter include gender, race and ethnicity, geographic location, age, education level, and reserve losses.

This page is intentionally blank.

Chapter 3: Reserve and Guard Members

Introduction	Total Military Force	Active-Duty Members	Reserve and Guard Members	Total Force Families	Active-Duty Families	Reserve and Guard Families	Reference Tables and Data Sources
--------------	----------------------	---------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------------

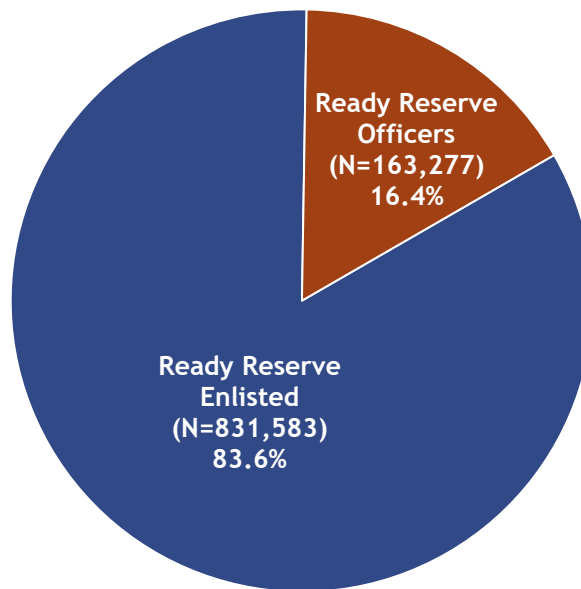
READY RESERVE PERSONNEL	Selected Reserve Personnel	Gender	Race and Ethnicity	Geographic Location	Age	Education	Reserve Losses
--------------------------------	----------------------------	--------	--------------------	---------------------	-----	-----------	----------------

Ready Reserve Personnel

3.01 | Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=994,860)

The ready reserve includes the selected reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR), and the Inactive National Guard (ING). IRR and ING members typically have served as active-duty or selected reserve members in the past but do not currently participate in organized training. Selected reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in active-duty training exercises.

Of the 994,860 ready reserve members, 83.6 percent are enlisted members and 16.4 percent are officers.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
Source: Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2022 Summary

3.02 | Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Ready Reserve Program and Reserve Component

Of the 994,860 members of the ready reserve, 772,910 are members of the selected reserve and 221,950 are members of the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING).

Reserve Component	Selected Reserve			IRR and ING*			Total Ready Reserve		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard*	282,764	46,941	329,705	887	0	887	283,651	46,941	330,592
Army Reserve	137,184	38,987	176,171	75,659	9,826	85,485	212,843	48,813	261,656
Navy Reserve	41,496	13,728	55,224	32,180	6,443	38,623	73,676	20,171	93,847
Marine Corps Reserve	28,216	4,383	32,599	61,233	3,270	64,503	89,449	7,653	97,102
Air National Guard	88,731	16,253	104,984	N/A**	N/A**	N/A**	88,731	16,253	104,984
Air Force Reserve	53,060	14,988	68,048	23,020	7,301	30,321	76,080	22,289	98,369
Total DOD	631,451	135,280	766,731	192,979	26,840	219,819	824,430	162,120	986,550
Coast Guard Reserve	5,121	1,058	6,179	2,032	99	2,131	7,153	1,157	8,310
Total Sel Res	636,572	136,338	772,910	195,011	26,939	221,950	831,583	163,277	994,860

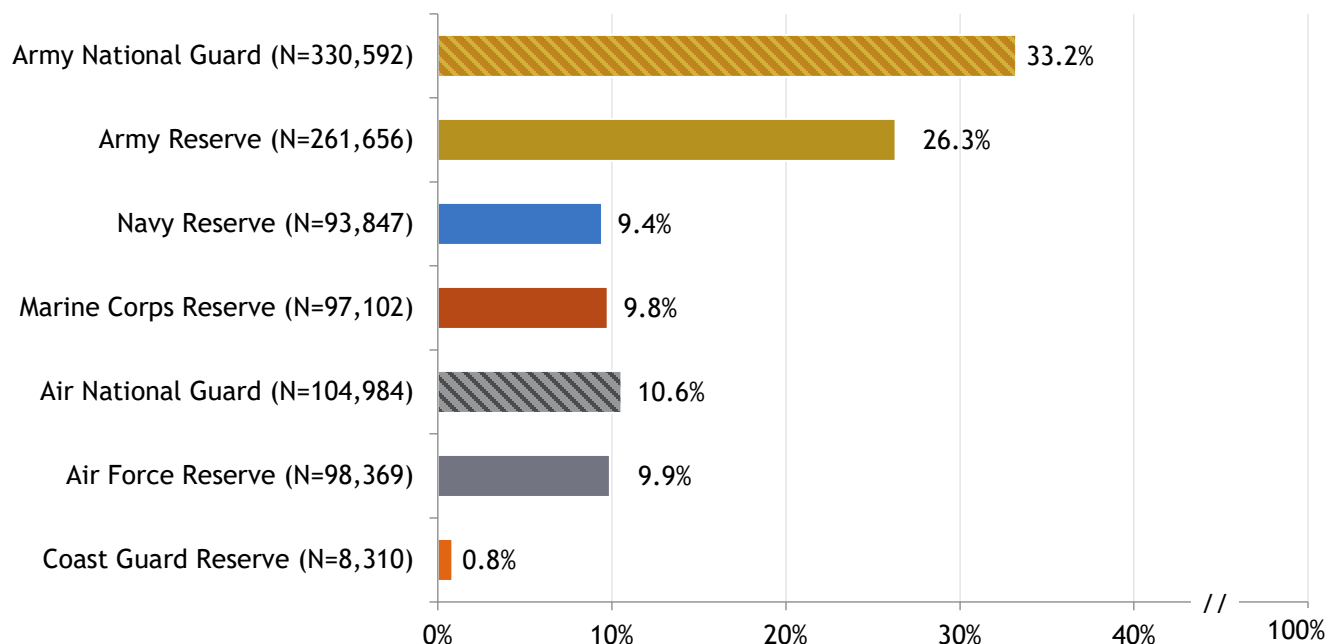
* The Army National Guard is the only reserve component with ING members.

** The Air National Guard does not have IRR or ING members.

Source: Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2022 Summary

3.03 | Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component (N=994,860)

Over one-half (59.5%) of ready reserve personnel are serving in the Army National Guard (33.2%) or Army Reserve (26.3%).



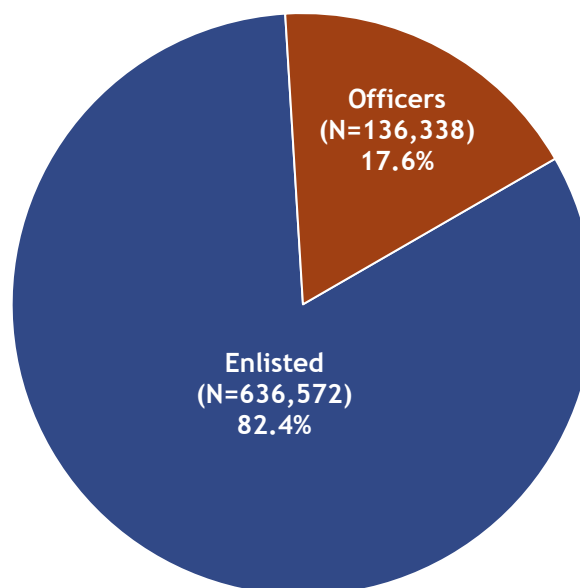
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2022 Summary

Selected Reserve Personnel

3.04 | Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=772,910)

Of the 772,910 members of the selected reserve, 82.4 percent are enlisted members and 17.6 percent are officers.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.05 | Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component

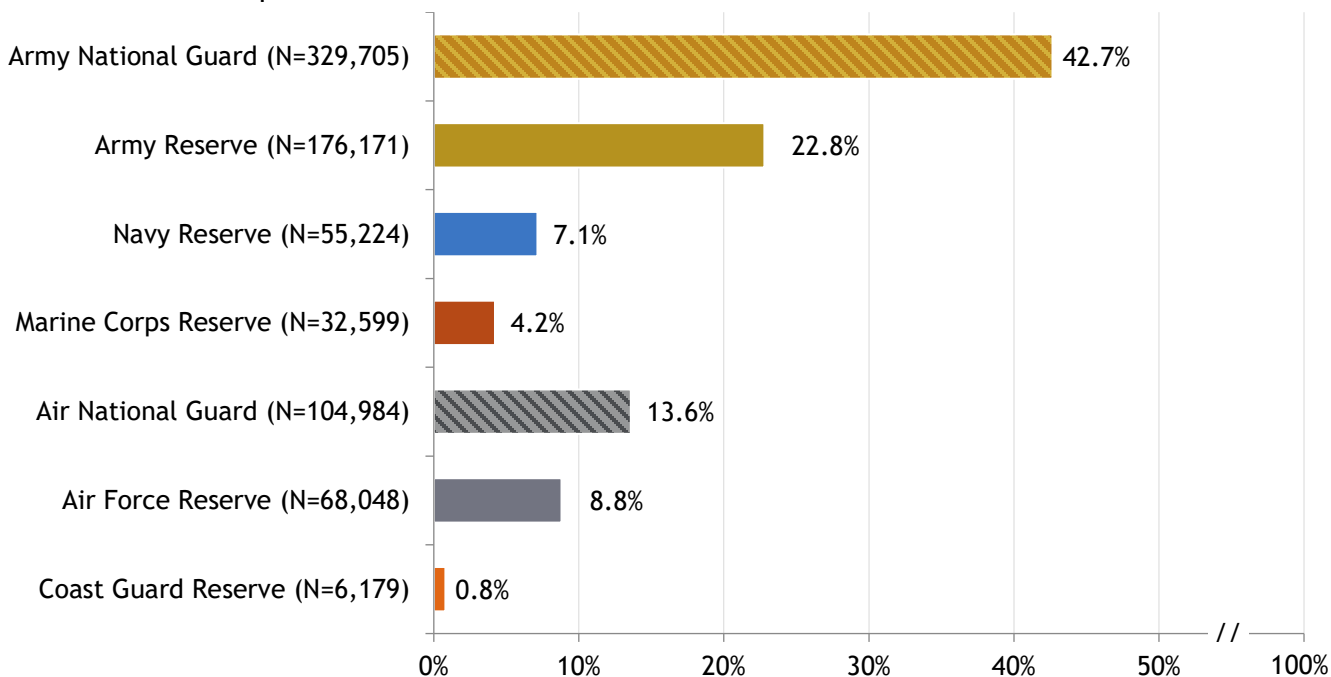
Overall, there are 4.7 enlisted members for every officer in the selected reserve. The Navy Reserve has the lowest ratio of enlisted members to officers (3.0 enlisted members for every officer), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the highest ratio of enlisted members to officers (6.4 enlisted members for every officer).

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Ratio of Enlisted to Officers
Army National Guard	282,764	46,941	329,705	6.0 to 1
Army Reserve	137,184	38,987	176,171	3.5 to 1
Navy Reserve	41,496	13,728	55,224	3.0 to 1
Marine Corps Reserve	28,216	4,383	32,599	6.4 to 1
Air National Guard	88,731	16,253	104,984	5.5 to 1
Air Force Reserve	53,060	14,988	68,048	3.5 to 1
Total DOD	631,451	135,280	766,731	4.7 to 1
Coast Guard Reserve	5,121	1,058	6,179	4.8 to 1
Total Sel Res	636,572	136,338	772,910	4.7 to 1

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.06 | Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component (N=772,910)

Nearly two-thirds (65.5%) of selected reserve personnel are serving in the Army National Guard (42.7%) or Army Reserve (22.8%). The Coast Guard Reserve makes up the smallest percentage (0.8%) of selected reserve personnel.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.07 | Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The greatest number of selected reserve personnel are in pay grades E4 to E6.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DOD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
E1	6,830	4,233	749	1,420	1,386	743	15,361	1	15,362
E2	11,538	3,740	867	2,642	1,132	580	20,499	3	20,502
E3	33,237	13,613	3,294	10,757	10,978	3,048	74,927	181	75,108
E4	107,692	49,143	5,332	5,857	11,951	11,216	191,191	877	192,068
E5	58,267	26,950	14,241	4,139	20,763	11,757	136,117	1,618	137,735
E6	35,438	19,992	11,773	1,675	19,666	12,362	100,906	1,548	102,454
E7	20,812	13,037	3,880	1,100	16,274	9,388	64,491	704	65,195
E8	6,940	5,294	969	480	4,521	2,964	21,168	127	21,295
E9	2,010	1,182	391	146	2,060	1,002	6,791	62	6,853
Total Enlisted	282,764	137,184	41,496	28,216	88,731	53,060	631,451	5,121	636,572
W1	1,737	535	0	29	N/A*	N/A*	2,301	0	2,301
W2	2,542	1,167	60	105	N/A*	N/A*	3,874	59	3,933
W3	2,663	1,006	32	58	N/A*	N/A*	3,759	17	3,776
W4	1,612	725	21	42	N/A*	N/A*	2,400	24	2,424
W5	405	103	7	16	N/A*	N/A*	531	0	531
Total W1-W5	8,959	3,536	120	250	N/A*	N/A*	12,865	100	12,965
O1	7,276	2,804	418	211	1,167	584	12,460	121	12,581
O2	7,816	5,467	592	344	1,373	794	16,386	95	16,481
O3	10,651	9,853	2,865	888	3,813	2,933	31,003	288	31,291
O4	7,034	10,018	5,066	1,692	4,304	5,230	33,344	258	33,602
O5	3,651	5,476	3,380	759	4,348	4,300	21,914	157	22,071
O6	1,297	1,718	1,234	228	1,052	1,069	6,598	36	6,634
O7	171	81	35	7	140	55	489	2	491
O8	84	34	17	3	52	23	213	1	214
O9	1	0	1	1	4	0	7	0	7
O10	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total O1-O10	37,982	35,451	13,608	4,133	16,253	14,988	122,415	958	123,373
Total Officers	46,941	38,987	13,728	4,383	16,253	14,988	135,280	1,058	136,338
Total	329,705	176,171	55,224	32,599	104,984	68,048	766,731	6,179	772,910

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members (“E”), Warrant officers (“W”), and Officers (“O”).

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.08 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Over one-half (55.9%) of selected reserve personnel are in pay grades E4 to E6.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DOD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
E1	2.1%	2.4%	1.4%	4.4%	1.3%	1.1%	2.0%	0.0%	2.0%
E2	3.5%	2.1%	1.6%	8.1%	1.1%	0.9%	2.7%	0.0%	2.7%
E3	10.1%	7.7%	6.0%	33.0%	10.5%	4.5%	9.8%	2.9%	9.7%
E4	32.7%	27.9%	9.7%	18.0%	11.4%	16.5%	24.9%	14.2%	24.8%
E5	17.7%	15.3%	25.8%	12.7%	19.8%	17.3%	17.8%	26.2%	17.8%
E6	10.7%	11.3%	21.3%	5.1%	18.7%	18.2%	13.2%	25.1%	13.3%
E7	6.3%	7.4%	7.0%	3.4%	15.5%	13.8%	8.4%	11.4%	8.4%
E8	2.1%	3.0%	1.8%	1.5%	4.3%	4.4%	2.8%	2.1%	2.8%
E9	0.6%	0.7%	0.7%	0.4%	2.0%	1.5%	0.9%	1.0%	0.9%
Total Enlisted	85.8%	77.9%	75.1%	86.6%	84.5%	78.0%	82.4%	82.9%	82.4%
W1	0.5%	0.3%	0.0%	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	0.0%	0.3%
W2	0.8%	0.7%	0.1%	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	0.5%	1.0%	0.5%
W3	0.8%	0.6%	0.1%	0.2%	N/A*	N/A*	0.5%	0.3%	0.5%
W4	0.5%	0.4%	0.0%	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	0.4%	0.3%
W5	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
Total W1-W5	2.7%	2.0%	0.2%	0.8%	N/A*	N/A*	1.7%	1.6%	1.7%
O1	2.2%	1.6%	0.8%	0.6%	1.1%	0.9%	1.6%	2.0%	1.6%
O2	2.4%	3.1%	1.1%	1.1%	1.3%	1.2%	2.1%	1.5%	2.1%
O3	3.2%	5.6%	5.2%	2.7%	3.6%	4.3%	4.0%	4.7%	4.0%
O4	2.1%	5.7%	9.2%	5.2%	4.1%	7.7%	4.3%	4.2%	4.3%
O5	1.1%	3.1%	6.1%	2.3%	4.1%	6.3%	2.9%	2.5%	2.9%
O6	0.4%	1.0%	2.2%	0.7%	1.0%	1.6%	0.9%	0.6%	0.9%
O7	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
O8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O9	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O10	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Total O1-O10	11.5%	20.1%	24.6%	12.7%	15.5%	22.0%	16.0%	15.5%	16.0%
Total Officers	14.2%	22.1%	24.9%	13.4%	15.5%	22.0%	17.6%	17.1%	17.6%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members (“E”), Warrant officers (“W”), and Officers (“O”).

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

Selected Reserve Personnel Trends

3.09 | Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Trends: 2005-2022

Overall, the number of selected reserve enlisted members has decreased 9.5 percent compared to 2005 and the number of selected reserve officers has increased by 8.6 percent compared to 2005.

Enlisted/Officer	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
Enlisted	703,477	730,148	694,977	666,812	636,572
Officers	125,528	127,113	131,129	135,436	136,338
Total	829,005	857,261	826,106	802,248	772,910

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

3.10 | Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

Overall, the ratio of selected reserve enlisted members to officers decreased compared to 2005. Additionally, the ratio of enlisted members to officers decreased for all reserve components compared to 2005, except the Air Force Reserve, which has remained the same compared to 2005.

Reserve Component	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
Army National Guard	8.1 to 1	7.6 to 1	6.7 to 1	6.3 to 1	6.0 to 1
Army Reserve	4.1 to 1	4.6 to 1	4.4 to 1	3.8 to 1	3.5 to 1
Navy Reserve	3.5 to 1	3.5 to 1	3.0 to 1	3.1 to 1	3.0 to 1
Marine Corps Reserve	10.7 to 1	9.3 to 1	8.3 to 1	6.9 to 1	6.4 to 1
Air National Guard	6.8 to 1	6.5 to 1	6.0 to 1	5.7 to 1	5.5 to 1
Air Force Reserve	3.5 to 1	3.8 to 1	3.9 to 1	3.8 to 1	3.5 to 1
Total DOD	5.6 to 1	5.8 to 1	5.3 to 1	4.9 to 1	4.7 to 1
Coast Guard Reserve	5.3 to 1	4.9 to 1	5.0 to 1	5.2 to 1	4.8 to 1
Total Sel Res	5.6 to 1	5.7 to 1	5.3 to 1	4.9 to 1	4.7 to 1

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

3.11 | Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the number of selected reserve enlisted personnel in all pay grades has decreased and the number of selected reserve officers has increased in all pay grades except O4-O6.

Reserve Component	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
E1-E4	318,589	360,635	351,643	337,018	303,040
E5-E6	275,858	268,309	248,894	239,910	240,189
E7-E9	109,016	101,199	94,440	89,884	93,343
E-Unknown	14	5	0	0	0
W1-W5	9,855	11,695	12,354	12,865	12,965
O1-O3	47,053	54,252	61,805	58,921	60,353
O4-O6	68,013	60,543	56,354	62,926	62,307
O7-O10	606	622	615	724	713
O-Unknown	1	1	1	0	0
Total	829,005	857,261	826,106	802,248	772,910

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

3.12 | Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

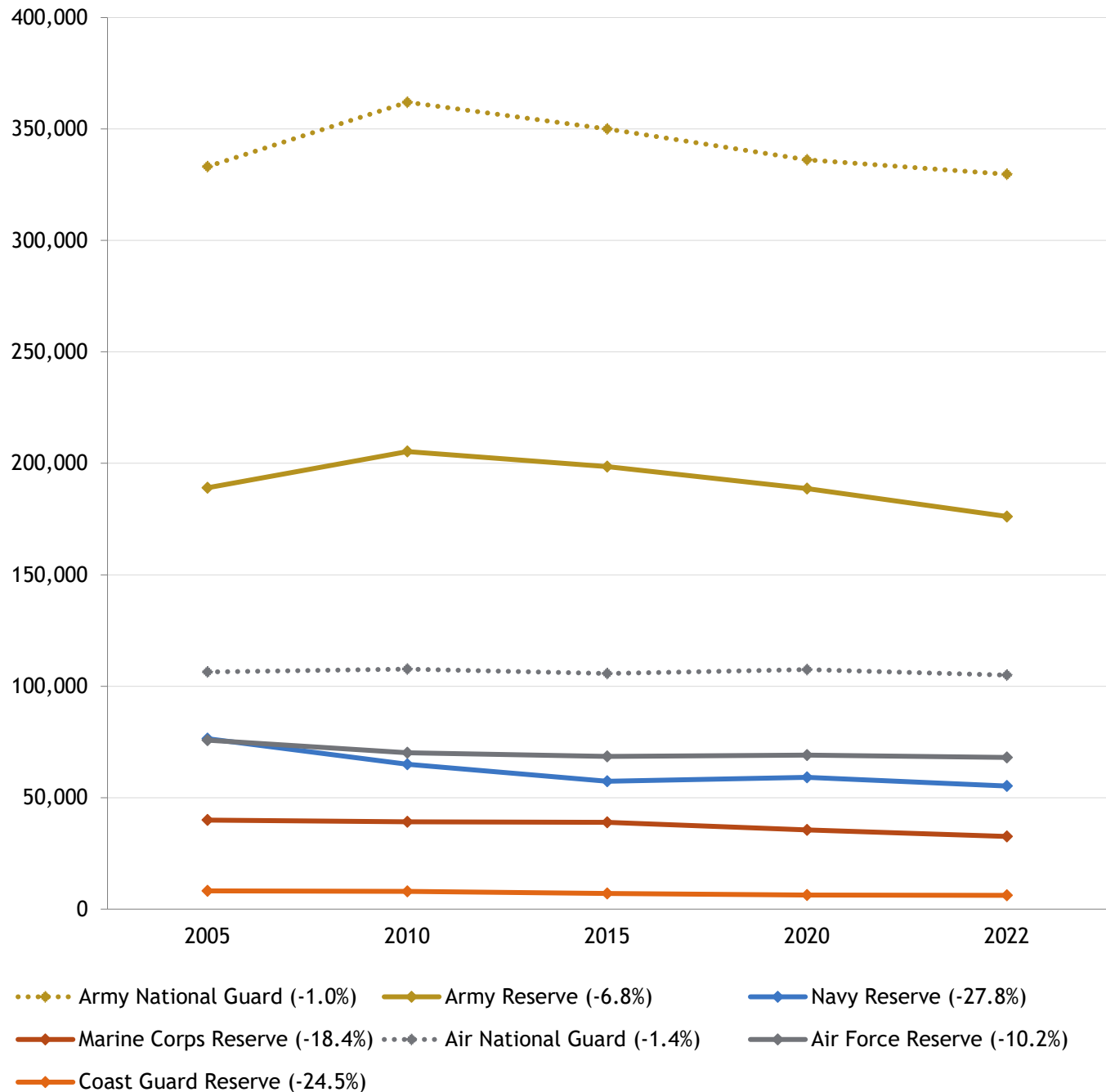
The total number of selected reserve members has decreased 6.8 percent compared to 2005.

Reserve Component	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
Army National Guard	333,177	362,015	350,023	336,129	329,705
Army Reserve	189,005	205,281	198,552	188,703	176,171
Navy Reserve	76,466	65,006	57,359	59,152	55,224
Marine Corps Reserve	39,938	39,222	38,906	35,501	32,599
Air National Guard	106,430	107,676	105,728	107,414	104,984
Air Force Reserve	75,802	70,119	68,494	69,056	68,048
Total DOD	820,818	849,319	819,062	795,955	766,731
Coast Guard Reserve	8,187	7,942	7,044	6,293	6,179
Total Sel Res	829,005	857,261	826,106	802,248	772,910

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

3.13 | Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

The Navy Reserve has experienced the largest decrease (-27.8%) across all reserve components. The values depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 3.12.



Note: The percentage reported in the legend for each line represents the percentage difference in the number of Selected Reserve personnel in 2022 compared to 2005.

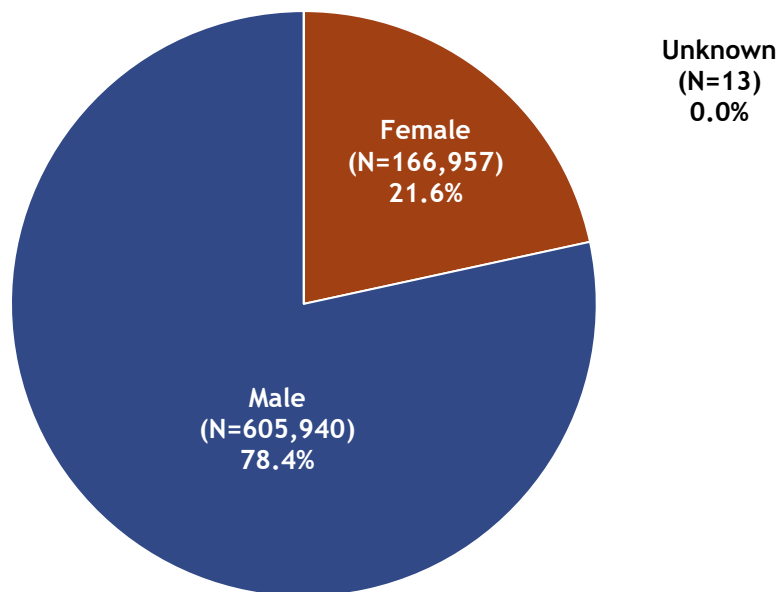
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

Gender

3.14 | Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=772,910)

There are 166,957 (21.6%) female and 605,940 (78.4%) male selected reserve members.

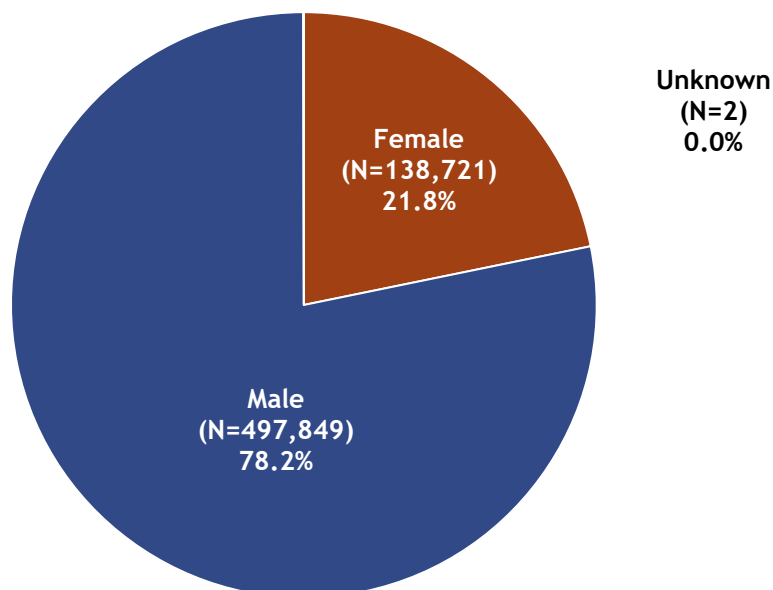


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.15 | Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=636,572)

Of the 636,572 selected reserve enlisted members, 21.8 percent are female and 78.2 percent are male.

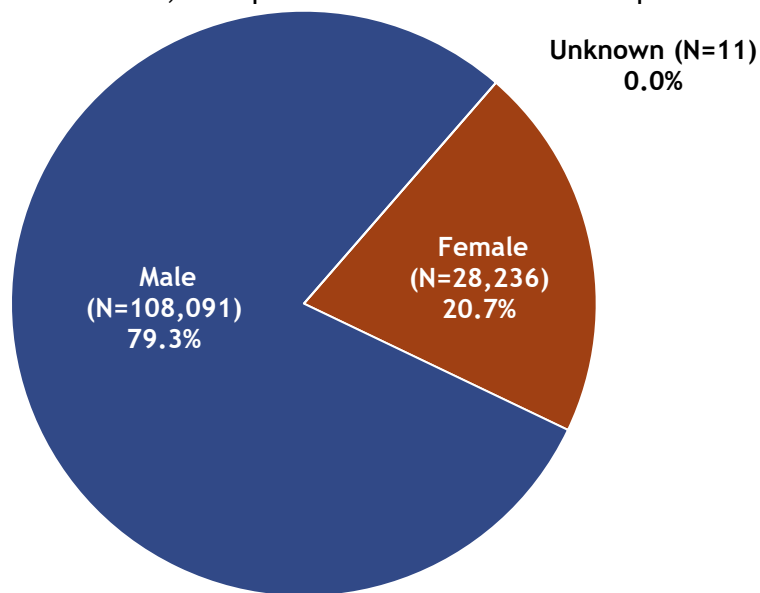


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.16 | Gender of Selected Reserve Officers (N=136,338)

Of the 136,338 selected reserve officers, 20.7 percent are female and 79.3 percent are male.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.17 | Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component

Overall in the selected reserve, there are 4.6 male enlisted personnel for every male officer and 4.9 female enlisted personnel for every female officer. The Marine Corps Reserve has the highest ratio of male enlisted members to male officers (6.8 to 1), while the Army National Guard has the highest ratio of female enlisted members to female officers (7.5 to 1).

Reserve Component	Enlisted			Officers			Total			Ratio of Enlisted to Officers	
	Male	Female	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown	Male	Female
Army National Guard	226,518	56,246	0	39,444	7,488	9	265,962	63,734	9	5.7 to 1	7.5 to 1
Army Reserve	102,329	34,855	0	29,097	9,888	2	131,426	44,743	2	3.5 to 1	3.5 to 1
Navy Reserve	30,293	11,203	0	10,942	2,786	0	41,235	13,989	0	2.8 to 1	4.0 to 1
Marine Corps Reserve	27,151	1,065	0	4,007	376	0	31,158	1,441	0	6.8 to 1	2.8 to 1
Air National Guard	69,135	19,596	0	12,931	3,322	0	82,066	22,918	0	5.3 to 1	5.9 to 1
Air Force Reserve	38,109	14,951	0	10,896	4,092	0	49,005	19,043	0	3.5 to 1	3.7 to 1
Subtotal DOD	493,535	137,916	0	107,317	27,952	11	600,852	165,868	11	4.6 to 1	4.9 to 1
Total DOD	631,451			135,280			766,731			4.7 to 1	
Coast Guard Reserve	4,314	805	2	774	284	0	5,088	1,089	2	5.6 to 1	2.8 to 1
Subtotal Sel Res	497,849	138,721	2	108,091	28,236	11	605,940	166,957	13	4.6 to 1	4.9 to 1
Total Sel Res	636,572			136,338			772,910			4.7 to 1	

Note: Ratio of Enlisted to Officers not calculated for those with unknown gender due to limited number of cases.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.18 | Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component

The Air Force Reserve has the largest percentage of female members (28.0%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the smallest percentage of female members (4.4%).

Reserve Component	Enlisted		Officers		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	80.1%	19.9%	84.0%	16.0%	80.7%	19.3%
Army Reserve	74.6%	25.4%	74.6%	25.4%	74.6%	25.4%
Navy Reserve	73.0%	27.0%	79.7%	20.3%	74.7%	25.3%
Marine Corps Reserve	96.2%	3.8%	91.4%	8.6%	95.6%	4.4%
Air National Guard	77.9%	22.1%	79.6%	20.4%	78.2%	21.8%
Air Force Reserve	71.8%	28.2%	72.7%	27.3%	72.0%	28.0%
Total DOD	78.2%	21.8%	79.3%	20.7%	78.4%	21.6%
Coast Guard Reserve	84.2%	15.7%	73.2%	26.8%	82.4%	17.6%
Total Sel Res	78.2%	21.8%	79.3%	20.7%	78.4%	21.6%

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.19 | Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

Across all selected reserve components and pay grades, there are more male members than female members, except for Coast Guard Reserve 07-010. The largest proportion of male and female members are in the E1-E4 pay grades.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard			Army Reserve			Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	123,085	36,212	0	51,051	19,678	0	7,132	3,110	20,177	499	18,486	6,961
E5-E6	77,652	16,053	0	36,125	10,817	0	19,191	6,823	5,356	458	32,417	8,012
E7-E9	25,781	3,981	0	15,153	4,360	0	3,970	1,270	1,618	108	18,232	4,623
W1-W5	7,966	993	0	2,978	558	0	108	12	238	12	N/A*	N/A*
O1-O3	20,923	4,811	9	12,649	5,474	1	2,872	1,003	1,328	115	4,823	1,530
O4-O6	10,325	1,657	0	13,376	3,835	1	7,917	1,763	2,431	248	7,942	1,762
O7-O10	230	27	0	94	21	0	45	8	10	1	166	30
Subtotal	265,962	63,734	9	131,426	44,743	2	41,235	13,989	31,158	1,441	82,066	22,918
Total	329,705			176,171			55,224		32,599		104,984	

Pay Grade	Air Force Reserve		Total DOD			Coast Guard Reserve			Total Sel Res		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown
E1-E4	10,199	5,388	230,130	71,848	0	879	182	1	231,009	72,030	1
E5-E6	18,053	6,066	188,794	48,229	0	2,673	492	1	191,467	48,721	1
E7-E9	9,857	3,497	74,611	17,839	0	762	131	0	75,373	17,970	0
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	11,290	1,575	0	83	17	0	11,373	1,592	0
O1-O3	2,909	1,402	45,504	14,335	10	370	134	0	45,874	14,469	10
O4-O6	7,928	2,671	49,919	11,936	1	320	131	0	50,239	12,067	1
O7-O10	59	19	604	106	0	1	2	0	605	108	0
Subtotal	49,005	19,043	600,852	165,868	11	5,088	1,089	2	605,940	166,957	13
Total	68,048		766,731			6,179			772,910		

* The Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

Gender Trends

3.20 | Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the number of male selected reserve members has decreased 11.8 percent, while the number of female selected reserve members has increased 17.3 percent.

Year	Army National Guard			Army Reserve			Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2005	290,417	42,760	N/A	145,166	43,839	N/A	60,746	15,720	38,043	1,895	87,427	19,003
2010	310,433	51,578	N/A	157,249	48,032	N/A	52,087	12,919	37,350	1,872	87,850	19,826
2015	293,169	56,853	N/A	152,966	45,586	N/A	44,628	12,731	37,310	1,596	84,797	20,931
2020	272,742	63,387	N/A	141,933	46,770	N/A	44,636	14,516	33,981	1,520	84,127	23,287
2022	265,962	63,734	9	131,426	44,743	2	41,235	13,989	31,158	1,441	82,066	22,918

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DOD			Coast Guard Reserve			Total Sel Res		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown
2005	57,931	17,871	679,730	141,088	N/A	6,982	1,204	N/A	686,712	142,292	N/A
2010	52,527	17,592	697,496	151,819	N/A	6,690	1,252	N/A	704,186	153,071	N/A
2015	50,328	18,166	663,198	155,863	N/A	5,851	1,189	N/A	669,049	157,052	N/A
2020	49,923	19,133	627,342	168,613	N/A	5,230	1,062	N/A	632,572	169,675	N/A
2022	49,005	19,043	600,852	165,868	11	5,088	1,089	2	605,940	166,957	13

Note: Selected reserve members with unknown genders were not reported prior to 2021.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

3.21 | Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the percentage of female selected reserve members has increased across all reserve components, except for the Marine Corps Reserve.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2005	87.2%	12.8%	76.8%	23.2%	79.4%	20.6%	95.3%	4.7%	82.1%	17.9%
2010	85.8%	14.2%	76.6%	23.4%	80.1%	19.9%	95.2%	4.8%	81.6%	18.4%
2015	83.8%	16.2%	77.0%	23.0%	77.8%	22.2%	95.9%	4.1%	80.2%	19.8%
2020	81.1%	18.9%	75.2%	24.8%	75.5%	24.5%	95.7%	4.3%	78.3%	21.7%
2022	80.7%	19.3%	74.6%	25.4%	74.7%	25.3%	95.6%	4.4%	78.2%	21.8%

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DOD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2005	76.4%	23.6%	82.8%	17.2%	85.3%	14.7%	82.8%	17.2%
2010	74.9%	25.1%	82.1%	17.9%	84.2%	15.8%	82.1%	17.9%
2015	73.5%	26.5%	81.0%	19.0%	83.1%	16.9%	81.0%	19.0%
2020	72.3%	27.7%	78.8%	21.2%	83.1%	16.9%	78.9%	21.1%
2022	72.0%	28.0%	78.4%	21.6%	82.4%	17.6%	78.4%	21.6%

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

3.22 | Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

The number of male selected reserve enlisted members has decreased across all reserve components compared to 2005. The number of female selected reserve enlisted members has increased in the Army National Guard, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve compared to 2005.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2005	257,787	38,836	116,991	35,079	46,564	12,907	34,842	1,697	75,943	16,815
2010	273,475	46,367	129,577	39,140	40,145	10,573	33,810	1,613	75,949	17,338
2015	253,590	50,727	125,378	36,585	32,902	10,012	33,411	1,295	72,565	18,079
2020	233,824	56,457	112,612	36,872	33,110	11,635	29,843	1,156	71,290	20,134
2022	226,518	56,246	102,329	34,855	30,293	11,203	27,151	1,065	69,135	19,596

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DOD		Coast Guard Reserve			Total Sel Res		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown
2005	45,526	13,600	577,653	118,934	5,914	975	N/A	583,567	119,909	N/A
2010	41,655	13,904	594,611	128,935	5,616	982	N/A	600,227	129,917	N/A
2015	40,176	14,381	558,022	131,079	4,942	932	N/A	562,964	132,011	N/A
2020	39,345	15,253	520,024	141,507	4,469	811	N/A	524,493	142,318	N/A
2022	38,109	14,951	493,535	137,916	4,314	805	2	497,849	138,721	2

Note: Selected reserve members with unknown genders were not reported prior to 2021.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

3.23 | Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

Although the overall percentage of female selected reserve enlisted members has increased by 4.8 percentage points compared to 2005, it has decreased by 0.8 percentage points in the Marine Corps Reserve.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2005	86.9%	13.1%	76.9%	23.1%	78.3%	21.7%	95.4%	4.6%	81.9%	18.1%
2010	85.5%	14.5%	76.8%	23.2%	79.2%	20.8%	95.4%	4.6%	81.4%	18.6%
2015	83.3%	16.7%	77.4%	22.6%	76.7%	23.3%	96.3%	3.7%	80.1%	19.9%
2020	80.6%	19.4%	75.3%	24.7%	74.0%	26.0%	96.3%	3.7%	78.0%	22.0%
2022	80.1%	19.9%	74.6%	25.4%	73.0%	27.0%	96.2%	3.8%	77.9%	22.1%

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DOD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2005	77.0%	23.0%	82.9%	17.1%	85.8%	14.2%	83.0%	17.0%
2010	75.0%	25.0%	82.2%	17.8%	85.1%	14.9%	82.2%	17.8%
2015	73.6%	26.4%	81.0%	19.0%	84.1%	15.9%	81.0%	19.0%
2020	72.1%	27.9%	78.6%	21.4%	84.6%	15.4%	78.7%	21.3%
2022	71.8%	28.2%	78.2%	21.8%	84.2%	15.7%	78.2%	21.8%

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

3.24 | Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

The total number of female and male selected reserve officers has increased compared to 2005.

Year	Army National Guard			Army Reserve			Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2005	32,630	3,924	N/A	28,175	8,760	N/A	14,182	2,813	3,201	198	11,484	2,188
2010	36,958	5,211	N/A	27,672	8,892	N/A	11,942	2,346	3,540	259	11,901	2,488
2015	39,579	6,126	N/A	27,588	9,001	N/A	11,726	2,719	3,899	301	12,232	2,852
2020	38,918	6,930	N/A	29,321	9,898	N/A	11,526	2,881	4,138	364	12,837	3,153
2022	39,444	7,488	9	29,097	9,888	2	10,942	2,786	4,007	376	12,931	3,322

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DOD			Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Unknown	Male	Female	Male	Female	Unknown
2005	12,405	4,271	102,077	22,154	N/A	1,068	229	103,145	22,383	N/A
2010	10,872	3,688	102,885	22,884	N/A	1,074	270	103,959	23,154	N/A
2015	10,152	3,785	105,176	24,784	N/A	909	257	106,085	25,041	N/A
2020	10,578	3,880	107,318	27,106	N/A	761	251	108,079	27,357	N/A
2022	10,896	4,092	107,317	27,952	11	774	284	108,091	28,236	11

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

3.25 | Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of female selected reserve officers has increased across all reserve components compared to 2005, while the percentage of male officers has decreased.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2005	89.3%	10.7%	76.3%	23.7%	83.4%	16.6%	94.2%	5.8%	84.0%	16.0%
2010	87.6%	12.4%	75.7%	24.3%	83.6%	16.4%	93.2%	6.8%	82.7%	17.3%
2015	86.6%	13.4%	75.4%	24.6%	81.2%	18.8%	92.8%	7.2%	81.1%	18.9%
2020	84.9%	15.1%	74.8%	25.2%	80.0%	20.0%	91.9%	8.1%	80.3%	19.7%
2022	84.0%	16.0%	74.6%	25.4%	79.7%	20.3%	91.4%	8.6%	79.6%	20.4%

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DOD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2005	74.4%	25.6%	82.2%	17.8%	82.3%	17.7%	82.2%	17.8%
2010	74.7%	25.3%	81.8%	18.2%	79.9%	20.1%	81.8%	18.2%
2015	72.8%	27.2%	80.9%	19.1%	78.0%	22.0%	80.9%	19.1%
2020	73.2%	26.8%	79.8%	20.2%	75.2%	24.8%	79.8%	20.2%
2022	72.7%	27.3%	79.3%	20.7%	73.2%	26.8%	79.3%	20.7%

Note: Selected reserve members with unknown genders were not reported prior to 2021.

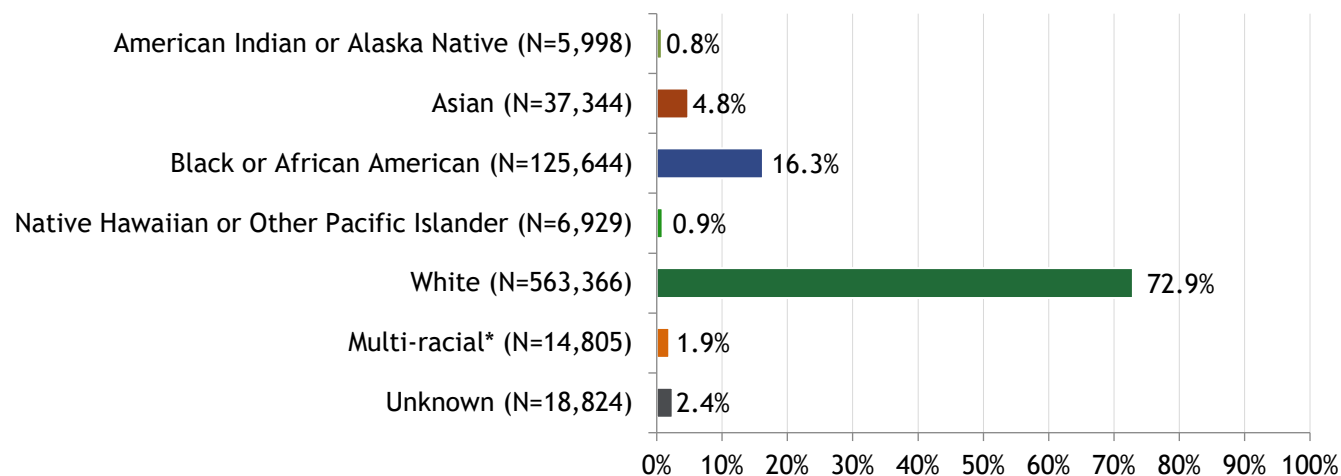
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

Race and Ethnicity

3.26 | Race of Selected Reserve Members (N=772,910)

Members who self-report as White represent the highest percentage of selected reserve members (72.9%), while Black or African American members represent 16.3 percent and Asian members make up 4.8 percent of the selected reserve force. American Indian or Alaska Native members and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander members each make up less than one percent of the selected reserve.



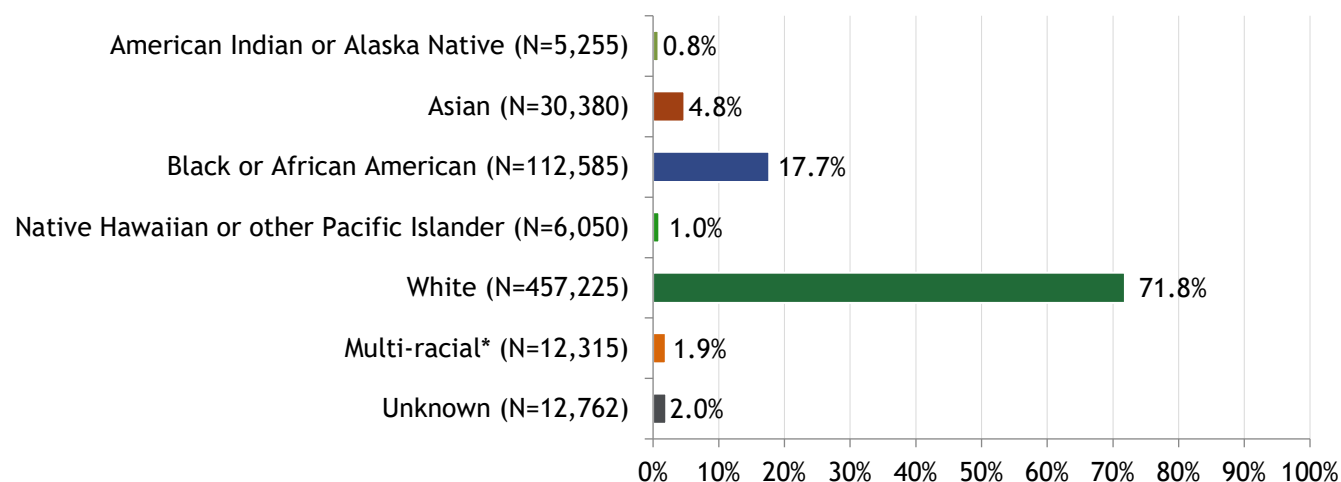
* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.27 | Race of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=636,572)

Members who self-report as White represent the highest percentage of selected reserve enlisted members (71.8%), while Black or African American members represent 17.7 percent.



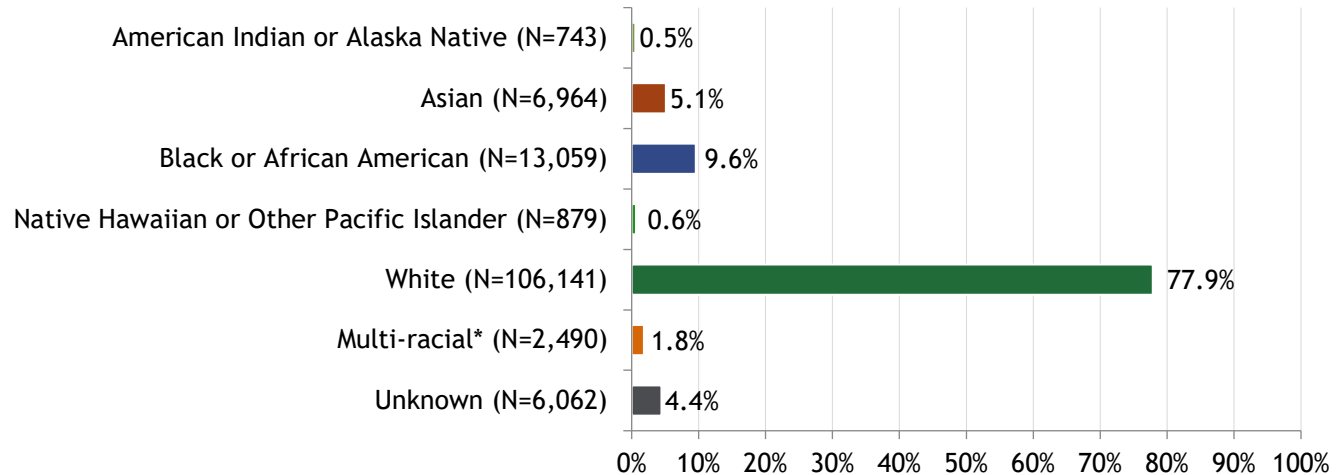
* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.28 | Race of Selected Reserve Officers (N=136,338)

Officers who self-report as White represent the highest percentage of selected reserve officers (77.9%), while Black or African American officers represent 9.6 percent.



* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.29 | Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component

In total, there are 209,544 selected reserve members who self-identify with racial minority groups. Over one-half identify as Black or African American.

Reserve Component	American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		Multi-racial*	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	2,079	237	10,880	1,799	48,863	4,026	1,727	293	4,049	1,011
Army Reserve	857	199	9,168	2,903	32,876	6,114	1,764	301	N/A*	N/A*
Navy Reserve	934	114	2,855	789	7,983	909	500	64	2,904	634
Marine Corps Reserve	282	45	1,494	186	3,014	171	215	29	291	94
Air National Guard	620	75	3,271	531	8,927	784	1,016	99	2,815	331
Air Force Reserve	427	67	2,603	720	10,709	1,018	774	84	2,070	376
Subtotal DOD	5,199	737	30,271	6,928	112,372	13,022	5,996	870	12,129	2,446
Total DOD	5,936		37,199		125,394		6,866		14,575	
Coast Guard Reserve	56	6	109	36	213	37	54	9	186	44
Subtotal Sel Res	5,255	743	30,380	6,964	112,585	13,059	6,050	879	12,315	2,490
Total Sel Res	5,998		37,344		125,644		6,929		14,805	

Reserve Component	Unknown		Racial Minority Group Total		White		Total DOD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	1,024	366	68,622	7,732	214,142	39,209	282,764	46,941
Army Reserve	4,593	3,280	49,258	12,797	87,926	26,190	137,184	38,987
Navy Reserve	2,539	632	17,715	3,142	23,781	10,586	41,496	13,728
Marine Corps Reserve	319	192	5,615	717	22,601	3,666	28,216	4,383
Air National Guard	1,769	574	18,418	2,394	70,313	13,859	88,731	16,253
Air Force Reserve	1,809	805	18,392	3,070	34,668	11,918	53,060	14,988
Subtotal DOD	12,053	5,849	178,020	29,852	453,431	105,428	631,451	135,280
Total DOD	17,902		207,872		558,859		766,731	
Coast Guard Reserve	709	213	1,327	345	3,794	713	5,121	1,058
Subtotal Sel Res	12,762	6,062	179,347	30,197	457,225	106,141	636,572	136,338
Total Sel Res	18,824		209,544		563,366		772,910	

* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.30 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component

More than one-quarter (27.1%) of selected reserve members self-identified with racial minority groups. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of enlisted personnel (42.7%) self-identifying with racial minority groups, while the Army Reserve has the highest percentage of officers (32.8%) self-identifying with groups in the racial minority.

Reserve Component	American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		Multi-racial*	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	0.7%	0.5%	3.8%	3.8%	17.3%	8.6%	0.6%	0.6%	1.4%	2.2%
Army Reserve	0.6%	0.5%	6.7%	7.4%	24.0%	15.7%	1.3%	0.8%	N/A*	N/A*
Navy Reserve	2.3%	0.8%	6.9%	5.7%	19.2%	6.6%	1.2%	0.5%	7.0%	4.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.0%	1.0%	5.3%	4.2%	10.7%	3.9%	0.8%	0.7%	1.0%	2.1%
Air National Guard	0.7%	0.5%	3.7%	3.3%	10.1%	4.8%	1.1%	0.6%	3.2%	2.0%
Air Force Reserve	0.8%	0.4%	4.9%	4.8%	20.2%	6.8%	1.5%	0.6%	3.9%	2.5%
Subtotal DOD	0.8%	0.5%	4.8%	5.1%	17.8%	9.6%	0.9%	0.6%	1.9%	1.8%
Total DOD	0.8%		4.9%		16.4%		0.9%		1.9%	
Coast Guard Reserve	1.1%	0.6%	2.1%	3.4%	4.2%	3.5%	1.1%	0.9%	3.6%	4.2%
Subtotal Sel Res	0.8%	0.5%	4.8%	5.1%	17.7%	9.6%	1.0%	0.6%	1.9%	1.8%
Total Sel Res	0.8%		4.8%		16.3%		0.9%		1.9%	

Reserve Component	Unknown		Racial Minority Group Total		White		Total DOD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	0.4%	0.8%	24.3%	16.5%	75.7%	83.5%	100.0%	100.0%
Army Reserve	3.3%	8.4%	35.9%	32.8%	64.1%	67.2%	100.0%	100.0%
Navy Reserve	6.1%	4.6%	42.7%	22.9%	57.3%	77.1%	100.0%	100.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.1%	4.4%	19.9%	16.4%	80.1%	83.6%	100.0%	100.0%
Air National Guard	2.0%	3.5%	20.8%	14.7%	79.2%	85.3%	100.0%	100.0%
Air Force Reserve	3.4%	5.4%	34.7%	20.5%	65.3%	79.5%	100.0%	100.0%
Subtotal DOD	1.9%	4.3%	28.2%	22.1%	71.8%	77.9%	100.0%	100.0%
Total DOD	2.3%		27.1%		72.9%		100.0%	
Coast Guard Reserve	13.8%	20.1%	25.9%	32.6%	74.1%	67.4%	100.0%	100.0%
Subtotal Sel Res	2.0%	4.4%	28.2%	22.1%	71.8%	77.9%	100.0%	100.0%
Total Sel Res	2.4%		27.1%		72.9%		100.0%	

* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.31 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Race and Pay Grade

The largest percentage of members self-identifying with racial minority groups are in pay grades E1-E4 (30.1%), while the lowest percentage are in pay grades O7-O10 (11.1%).

Pay Grade	American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American		Other Pacific Islander		Multi-racial	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	2,300	0.8	17,116	5.6	62,400	20.6	2,729	0.9	4,823	1.6
E5-E6	2,227	0.9	10,566	4.4	37,642	15.7	2,488	1.0	6,038	2.5
E7-E9	728	0.8	2,698	2.9	12,543	13.4	833	0.9	1,454	1.6
W1-W5	81	0.6	414	3.2	1,106	8.5	77	0.6	161	1.2
O1-O3	342	0.6	3,689	6.1	7,056	11.7	446	0.7	1,388	2.3
O4-O6	316	0.5	2,845	4.6	4,853	7.8	352	0.6	937	1.5
O7-O10	4	0.6	16	2.2	44	6.2	4	0.6	4	0.6
Total	5,998	0.8	37,344	4.8	125,644	16.3	6,929	0.9	14,805	1.9

Pay Grade	Unknown		Racial Minority Group Total		White		Total DOD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	1,974	0.7	91,342	30.1	211,698	69.9	303,040	100.0
E5-E6	6,693	2.8	65,654	27.3	174,535	72.7	240,189	100.0
E7-E9	4,095	4.4	22,351	23.9	70,992	76.1	93,343	100.0
W1-W5	280	2.2	2,119	16.3	10,846	83.7	12,965	100.0
O1-O3	2,819	4.7	15,740	26.1	44,613	73.9	60,353	100.0
O4-O6	2,956	4.7	12,259	19.7	50,048	80.3	62,307	100.0
O7-O10	7	1.0	79	11.1	634	88.9	713	100.0
Total	18,824	2.4	209,544	27.1	563,366	72.9	772,910	100.0

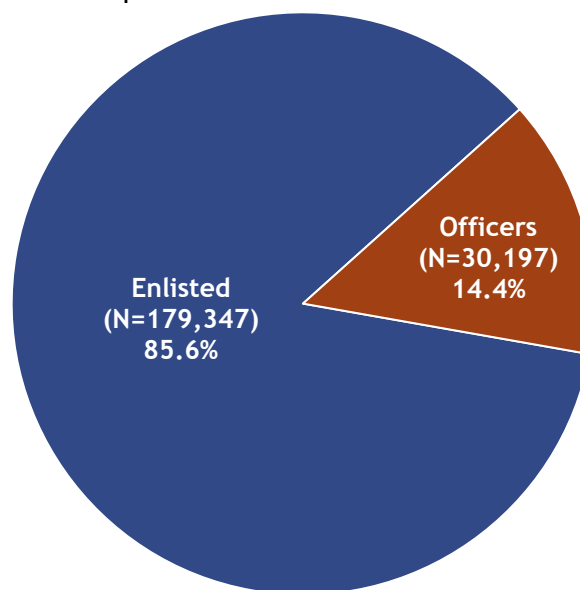
Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.32 | Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups (N=209,544)

Of the 209,544 total selected reserve members that self-identified with racial minority groups, 85.6 percent are enlisted members and 14.4 percent are officers.



Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.33 | Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component

The Army Reserve and Coast Guard Reserve have the lowest ratio of enlisted members to officers among racial minority groups (3.8 to 1), while the Army National Guard has the highest ratio of enlisted members to officers among racial minority groups (8.9 to 1).

Reserve Component	Racial Minority Groups			Ratio of Enlisted to Officers
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	
Army National Guard	68,622	7,732	76,354	8.9 to 1
Army Reserve	49,258	12,797	62,055	3.8 to 1
Navy Reserve	17,715	3,142	20,857	5.6 to 1
Marine Corps Reserve	5,615	717	6,332	7.8 to 1
Air National Guard	18,418	2,394	20,812	7.7 to 1
Air Force Reserve	18,392	3,070	21,462	6.0 to 1
Total DOD	178,020	29,852	207,872	6.0 to 1
Coast Guard Reserve	1,327	345	1,672	3.8 to 1
Total Sel Res	179,347	30,197	209,544	5.9 to 1

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.34 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Racial Minority Groups and Percentage of White Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage (37.8%) of members identifying with racial minority groups, and the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (19.4%) of racial diversity among the reserve components. The lowest percentage of racial diversity is found among high-ranking officers in all reserve components.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Racial Minority Group	White	Racial Minority Group	White	Racial Minority Group	White	Racial Minority Group	White	Racial Minority Group	White
E1-E4	27.4%	72.6%	36.6%	63.4%	43.7%	56.3%	19.7%	80.3%	24.5%	75.5%
E5-E6	21.3%	78.7%	33.9%	66.1%	43.8%	56.2%	19.7%	80.3%	20.5%	79.5%
E7-E9	16.8%	83.2%	38.3%	61.7%	34.9%	65.1%	22.6%	77.4%	17.1%	82.9%
W1-W5	12.3%	87.7%	25.4%	74.6%	28.3%	71.7%	21.6%	78.4%	N/A*	N/A*
O1-O3	19.2%	80.8%	39.1%	60.9%	29.7%	70.3%	21.8%	78.2%	16.4%	83.6%
O4-O6	13.8%	86.2%	27.9%	72.1%	20.2%	79.8%	13.0%	87.0%	13.7%	86.3%
O7-O10	12.1%	87.9%	11.3%	88.7%	9.4%	90.6%	18.2%	81.8%	11.2%	88.8%
Total	23.2%	76.8%	35.2%	64.8%	37.8%	62.2%	19.4%	80.6%	19.8%	80.2%

Pay Grade	Air Force Reserve		Total DOD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Racial Minority Group	White	Racial Minority Group	White	Racial Minority Group	White	Racial Minority Group	White
E1-E4	43.2%	56.8%	30.2%	69.8%	25.1%	74.9%	30.1%	69.9%
E5-E6	33.7%	66.3%	27.4%	72.6%	26.1%	73.9%	27.3%	72.7%
E7-E9	26.5%	73.5%	23.9%	76.1%	26.1%	73.9%	23.9%	76.1%
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	16.2%	83.8%	32.0%	68.0%	16.3%	83.7%
O1-O3	24.2%	75.8%	26.0%	74.0%	31.3%	68.7%	26.1%	73.9%
O4-O6	19.1%	80.9%	19.6%	80.4%	34.4%	65.6%	19.7%	80.3%
O7-O10	7.7%	92.3%	11.1%	88.9%	0.0%	100.0%	11.1%	88.9%
Total	31.5%	68.5%	27.1%	72.9%	27.1%	72.9%	27.1%	72.9%

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.35 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Ethnicity

Overall, 15.4 percent of selected reserve members are of Hispanic or Latino ethnicity.

Race	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
American Indian or Alaska Native	1,142	19.0	4,856	81.0	5,998	100.0
Asian	655	1.8	36,689	98.2	37,344	100.0
Black or African American	5,467	4.4	120,177	95.6	125,644	100.0
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	989	14.3	5,940	85.7	6,929	100.0
White	99,507	17.7	463,859	82.3	563,366	100.0
Multi-racial*	2,005	13.5	12,800	86.5	14,805	100.0
Unknown	9,642	51.2	9,182	48.8	18,824	100.0
Total	119,407	15.4	653,503	84.6	772,910	100.0

* The Army Reserve does not report “Multi-racial.”

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.36 | Ethnicity by Reserve Component

The Marine Corps Reserve has the highest percentage of Hispanic or Latino selected reserve members (27.6%), while the Air Force Reserve has the smallest percentage (11.9%).

Reserve Component	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	45,215	13.7	284,490	86.3	329,705	100.0
Army Reserve	33,942	19.3	142,229	80.7	176,171	100.0
Navy Reserve	9,619	17.4	45,605	82.6	55,224	100.0
Marine Corps Reserve	8,997	27.6	23,602	72.4	32,599	100.0
Air National Guard	12,770	12.2	92,214	87.8	104,984	100.0
Air Force Reserve	8,092	11.9	59,956	88.1	68,048	100.0
Total DOD	118,635	15.5	648,096	84.5	766,731	100.0
Coast Guard Reserve	772	12.5	5,407	87.5	6,179	100.0
Total Sel Res	119,407	15.4	653,503	84.6	772,910	100.0

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

Race and Ethnicity Trends

3.37 | Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022

Compared to 2010, the number of selected reserve enlisted members in racial minority groups has increased in the Army National Guard, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve. The number of selected reserve officers in racial minority groups has increased across all reserve components except the Coast Guard Reserve compared to 2010.

Reserve Component	2010		2015		2020		2022	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	64,633	6,123	70,203	7,000	74,098	7,845	68,622	7,732
Army Reserve	55,248	10,029	56,256	11,077	53,460	12,490	49,258	12,797
Navy Reserve	19,051	2,895	17,770	3,078	19,099	3,226	17,715	3,142
Marine Corps Reserve	7,629	705	6,921	850	6,260	912	5,615	717
Air National Guard	17,164	1,703	17,544	1,927	18,433	2,231	18,418	2,394
Air Force Reserve	16,747	2,257	17,586	2,504	18,340	2,805	18,392	3,070
Subtotal DOD	180,472	23,712	186,280	26,436	189,690	29,509	178,020	29,852
Total DOD	204,184		212,716		219,199		207,872	
Coast Guard Reserve	1,621	356	1,599	368	1,397	342	1,327	345
Subtotal Sel Res	182,093	24,068	187,879	26,804	191,087	29,851	179,347	30,197
Total Sel Res	206,161		214,683		220,938		209,544	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

3.38 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022

Compared to 2010, the total percentage of selected reserve officers in racial minority groups has increased across all reserve components except the Marine Corps Reserve.

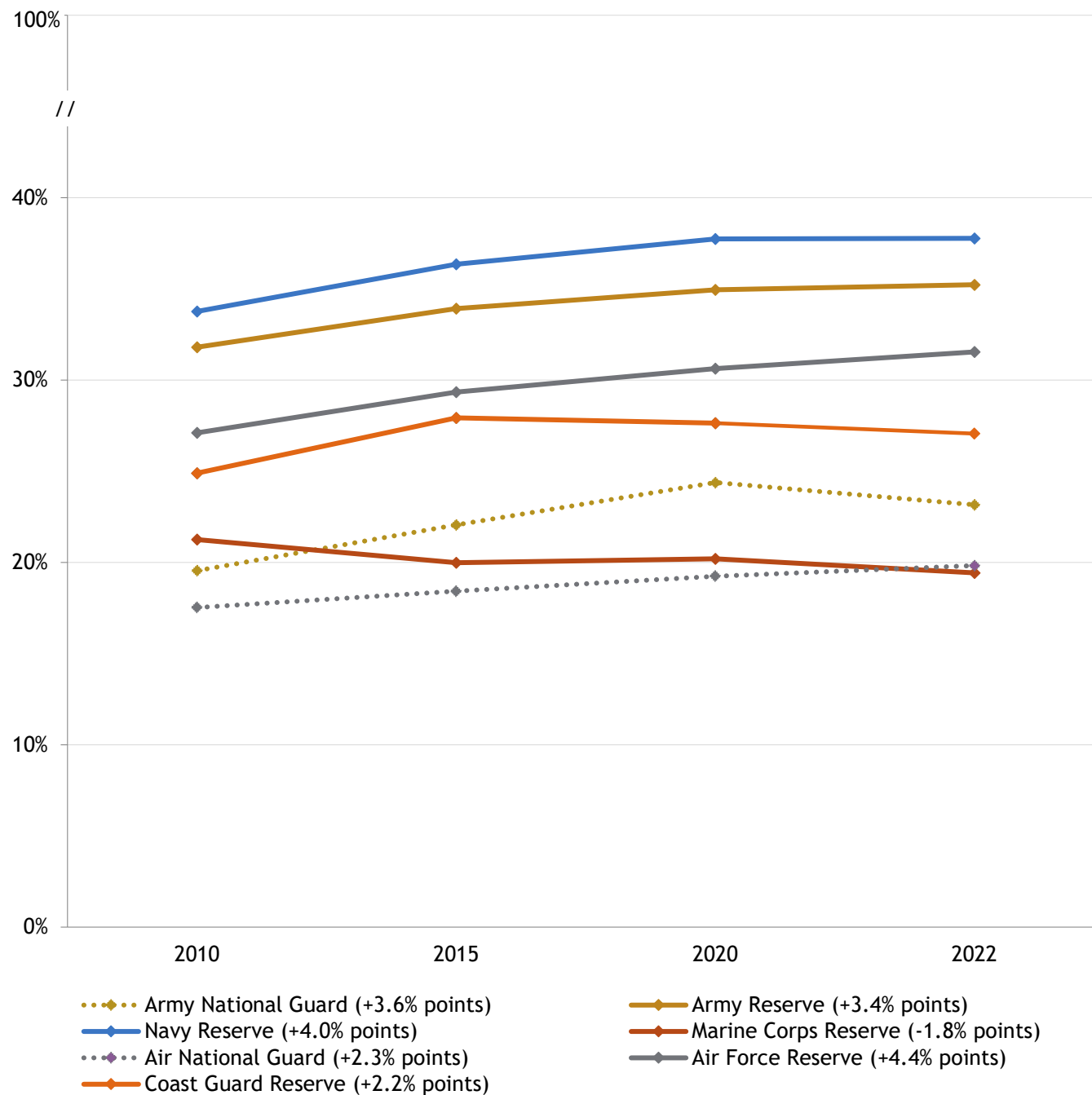
Reserve Component	2010			2015			2020			2022		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	20.2%	14.5%	19.5%	23.1%	15.3%	22.1%	25.5%	17.1%	24.4%	24.3%	16.5%	23.2%
Army Reserve	32.7%	27.4%	31.8%	34.7%	30.3%	33.9%	35.8%	31.8%	34.9%	35.9%	32.8%	35.2%
Navy Reserve	37.6%	20.3%	33.8%	41.4%	21.3%	36.3%	42.7%	22.4%	37.7%	42.7%	22.9%	37.8%
Marine Corps Reserve	21.5%	18.6%	21.2%	19.9%	20.2%	20.0%	20.2%	20.3%	20.2%	19.9%	16.4%	19.4%
Air National Guard	18.4%	11.8%	17.5%	19.4%	12.8%	18.4%	20.2%	14.0%	19.2%	20.8%	14.7%	19.8%
Air Force Reserve	30.1%	15.5%	27.1%	32.2%	18.0%	29.3%	33.6%	19.4%	30.6%	34.7%	20.5%	31.5%
Total DOD	24.9%	24.0%	24.0%	27.0%	20.3%	26.0%	28.7%	22.0%	27.5%	28.2%	22.1%	27.1%
Coast Guard Reserve	24.6%	26.5%	24.9%	27.2%	31.5%	27.9%	26.5%	33.8%	27.6%	25.9%	32.6%	27.1%
Total Sel Res	24.9%	18.9%	24.0%	27.0%	20.4%	26.0%	28.7%	22.0%	27.5%	28.2%	22.1%	27.1%

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

3.39 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022

The percentage of members identifying with racial minority groups in most selected reserve components has increased compared to 2010, but racial diversity has decreased in the Marine Corps Reserve.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

Geographic Location

3.40 | Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers

The majority of selected reserve members (99.1%) are located in the United States.

Location of Selected Reserve	Enlisted		Officers		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States*	631,477	99.2	134,714	98.8	766,191	99.1
Europe	255	0.0	350	0.3	605	0.1
East Asia	241	0.0	158	0.1	399	0.1
North Africa	13	0.0	7	0.0	20	0.0
Western Hemisphere**	5	0.0	9	0.0	14	0.0
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	4,581	0.7	1,100	0.8	5,681	0.7
Total	636,572	100.0	136,338	100.0	772,910	100.0

* United States includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.41 | Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component

The majority of selected reserve members are in the United States for each reserve component.

Location of Selected Reserve	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States*	329,705	100.0	175,488	99.6	54,676	99.0	27,762	85.2	104,950	100.0
Europe	0	0.0	0	0.0	46	0.1	82	0.3	13	0.0
East Asia	0	0.0	63	0.0	79	0.1	105	0.3	5	0.0
North Africa	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
Western Hemisphere**	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	0.0	0	0.0	5	0.0
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	0	0.0	620	0.4	399	0.7	4,650	14.3	10	0.0
Total	329,705	100.0	176,171	100.0	55,224	100.0	32,599	100.0	104,984	100.0

Location of Selected Reserve	Air Force Reserve		Total DOD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States*	67,433	99.1	760,014	99.1	6,177	100.0	766,191	99.1
Europe	464	0.7	605	0.1	0	0.0	605	0.1
East Asia	146	0.2	398	0.1	1	0.0	399	0.1
North Africa	0	0.0	19	0.0	1	0.0	20	0.0
Western Hemisphere**	3	0.0	14	0.0	0	0.0	14	0.0
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	2	0.0	5,681	0.7	0	0.0	5,681	0.7
Total	68,048	100.0	766,731	100.0	6,179	100.0	772,910	100.0

* United States includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.42 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Marital Status and Worldwide Geographic Location

The majority of selected reserve members across all marital status categories are located in the United States. Of the 6,719 selected reserve members located outside the United States, 67.0 percent have never been married and 30.4 percent are married.

Location of Selected Reserve	Married		Never Married		Divorced		Other***		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States*	336,763	99.4	379,980	98.8	48,179	99.6	1,269	99.7	766,191	99.1
Europe	462	0.1	106	0.0	35	0.1	2	0.2	605	0.1
East Asia	236	0.1	135	0.0	28	0.1	0	0.0	399	0.1
North Africa	9	0.0	10	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	20	0.0
Western Hemisphere**	8	0.0	5	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	14	0.0
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	1,325	0.4	4,249	1.1	105	0.2	2	0.2	5,681	0.7
Total	338,803	100.0	384,485	100.0	48,349	100.0	1,273	100.0	772,910	100.0

* United States includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States.

*** Other includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.43 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State

A total of 749,568 selected reserve members are assigned to the 50 states and the District of Columbia. One-third (33.8%) of selected reserve members in the United States are assigned to seven states (Texas, California, Florida, New York, Pennsylvania, Georgia, and Ohio).

Rank	State	Number of Selected Reserve	Percentage of Sel Res Living in State	Cumulative Percentage	Rank	State	Number of Selected Reserve	Percentage of Sel Res Living in State	Cumulative Percentage
1	Texas	55,124	7.4	7.4	27	Oklahoma	12,843	1.7	79.3
2	California	53,482	7.1	14.5	28	Kentucky	12,008	1.6	80.9
3	Florida	37,444	5.0	19.5	29	Utah	11,389	1.5	82.4
4	New York	28,280	3.8	23.3	30	Iowa	10,923	1.5	83.8
5	Pennsylvania	26,756	3.6	26.8	31	Arkansas	10,703	1.4	85.3
6	Georgia	26,512	3.5	30.4	32	Kansas	9,879	1.3	86.6
7	Ohio	26,085	3.5	33.8	33	Hawaii	9,546	1.3	87.9
8	Virginia	25,119	3.4	37.2	34	Oregon	8,762	1.2	89.0
9	Illinois	23,362	3.1	40.3	35	Nevada	7,954	1.1	90.1
10	North Carolina	20,416	2.7	43.0	36	West Virginia	7,569	1.0	91.1
11	Alabama	18,671	2.5	45.5	37	Connecticut	6,701	0.9	92.0
12	Maryland	18,213	2.4	48.0	38	Nebraska	5,940	0.8	92.8
13	Missouri	17,928	2.4	50.3	39	Idaho	5,249	0.7	93.5
14	South Carolina	17,388	2.3	52.7	40	Delaware	4,916	0.7	94.1
15	Minnesota	17,375	2.3	55.0	41	New Mexico	4,694	0.6	94.8
16	Tennessee	17,302	2.3	57.3	42	Alaska	4,607	0.6	95.4
17	Washington	17,027	2.3	59.6	43	South Dakota	4,527	0.6	96.0
18	Indiana	17,009	2.3	61.8	44	North Dakota	4,460	0.6	96.6
19	New Jersey	16,858	2.2	64.1	45	Rhode Island	4,373	0.6	97.2
20	Louisiana	16,341	2.2	66.3	46	Montana	4,037	0.5	97.7
21	Arizona	14,834	2.0	68.2	47	New Hampshire	3,953	0.5	98.2
22	Michigan	14,523	1.9	70.2	48	District of Columbia	3,730	0.5	98.7
23	Mississippi	14,422	1.9	72.1	49	Maine	3,424	0.5	99.2
24	Colorado	13,793	1.8	73.9	50	Vermont	3,127	0.4	99.6
25	Massachusetts	13,764	1.8	75.8	51	Wyoming	2,942	0.4	100.0
26	Wisconsin	13,213	1.8	77.5		Unknown*	71	0.0	100.0
		Total Sel Res in U.S.		749,568			100.0%		

* Unknown includes selected reserve members located in the United States whose state information is unknown.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.44 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State and Service Branch

The largest proportion of selected reserve members in the Navy Reserve (14.3%), Marine Corps Reserve (16.3%), and Air Force Reserve (10.7%) are in California while largest proportion of selected reserve members in the Army National Guard (5.9%) and Army Reserve (10.6%) are in Texas, Air National Guard (5.6%) are in New York, and Coast Guard Reserve (14.0%) are in Florida.

Location of Selected Reserve	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Alabama	9,850	3.1	4,201	2.5	268	0.5	612	2.2	2,358	2.3	1,279	1.9	103	1.7	18,671	2.5
Alaska	1,588	0.5	327	0.2	86	0.2	20	0.1	2,184	2.1	360	0.5	42	0.7	4,607	0.6
Arizona	5,014	1.6	3,287	1.9	994	1.8	446	1.6	2,571	2.5	2,522	3.8	0	0.0	14,834	2.0
Arkansas	6,646	2.1	1,472	0.9	123	0.2	136	0.5	1,916	1.9	409	0.6	1	0.0	10,703	1.4
California	12,958	4.0	15,470	9.2	7,775	14.3	4,514	16.3	4,835	4.7	7,167	10.7	763	12.5	53,482	7.1
Colorado	3,636	1.1	3,758	2.2	997	1.8	420	1.5	1,680	1.6	3,289	4.9	13	0.2	13,793	1.8
Connecticut	3,663	1.1	1,244	0.7	382	0.7	172	0.6	1,127	1.1	1	0.0	112	1.8	6,701	0.9
Delaware	1,674	0.5	512	0.3	131	0.2	93	0.3	995	1.0	1,505	2.2	6	0.1	4,916	0.7
District of Columbia	1,187	0.4	416	0.2	57	0.1	462	1.7	1,152	1.1	241	0.4	215	3.5	3,730	0.5
Florida	10,314	3.2	9,931	5.9	6,017	11.1	1,269	4.6	2,165	2.1	6,895	10.3	853	14.0	37,444	5.0
Georgia	11,065	3.4	7,322	4.3	1,257	2.3	639	2.3	2,835	2.7	3,340	5.0	54	0.9	26,512	3.5
Hawaii	3,023	0.9	2,376	1.4	716	1.3	220	0.8	2,332	2.3	742	1.1	137	2.2	9,546	1.3
Idaho	3,068	1.0	624	0.4	177	0.3	82	0.3	1,267	1.2	31	0.0	0	0.0	5,249	0.7
Illinois	10,505	3.3	5,491	3.3	2,010	3.7	936	3.4	2,796	2.7	1,579	2.4	45	0.7	23,362	3.1
Indiana	10,417	3.2	2,422	1.4	364	0.7	438	1.6	1,918	1.9	1,440	2.1	10	0.2	17,009	2.3
Iowa	6,831	2.1	1,931	1.1	120	0.2	127	0.5	1,914	1.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	10,923	1.5
Kansas	4,532	1.4	2,136	1.3	102	0.2	182	0.7	2,093	2.0	818	1.2	16	0.3	9,879	1.3
Kentucky	6,519	2.0	3,866	2.3	263	0.5	119	0.4	1,179	1.1	3	0.0	59	1.0	12,008	1.6
Louisiana	9,859	3.1	1,675	1.0	925	1.7	1,012	3.6	1,459	1.4	1,299	1.9	112	1.8	16,341	2.2
Maine	1,789	0.6	314	0.2	102	0.2	91	0.3	1,062	1.0	0	0.0	66	1.1	3,424	0.5
Maryland	4,418	1.4	5,685	3.4	3,863	7.1	514	1.9	1,813	1.8	1,761	2.6	159	2.6	18,213	2.4
Massachusetts	5,781	1.8	2,645	1.6	225	0.4	753	2.7	1,969	1.9	2,040	3.0	351	5.8	13,764	1.8
Michigan	7,985	2.5	2,541	1.5	801	1.5	618	2.2	2,464	2.4	1	0.0	113	1.9	14,523	1.9
Minnesota	10,229	3.2	2,701	1.6	538	1.0	271	1.0	2,226	2.2	1,390	2.1	20	0.3	17,375	2.3
Mississippi	7,964	2.5	1,505	0.9	564	1.0	62	0.2	2,596	2.5	1,604	2.4	127	2.1	14,422	1.9
Missouri	9,149	2.8	4,120	2.4	1,022	1.9	489	1.8	2,119	2.1	954	1.4	75	1.2	17,928	2.4
Montana	2,314	0.7	612	0.4	108	0.2	64	0.2	920	0.9	19	0.0	0	0.0	4,037	0.5
Nebraska	3,222	1.0	1,048	0.6	249	0.5	93	0.3	1,030	1.0	298	0.4	0	0.0	5,940	0.8
Nevada	3,341	1.0	1,390	0.8	622	1.1	174	0.6	1,147	1.1	1,279	1.9	1	0.0	7,954	1.1
New Hampshire	1,570	0.5	861	0.5	286	0.5	134	0.5	1,096	1.1	0	0.0	6	0.1	3,953	0.5
New Jersey	5,995	1.9	3,965	2.3	1,215	2.2	1,049	3.8	2,304	2.2	2,124	3.2	206	3.4	16,858	2.2
New Mexico	2,646	0.8	641	0.4	187	0.3	7	0.0	975	0.9	238	0.4	0	0.0	4,694	0.6
New York	10,706	3.3	6,815	4.0	1,660	3.1	1,703	6.1	5,798	5.6	1,231	1.8	367	6.0	28,280	3.8
North Carolina	9,066	2.8	6,171	3.7	1,195	2.2	851	3.1	1,446	1.4	1,455	2.2	232	3.8	20,416	2.7
North Dakota	2,978	0.9	200	0.1	58	0.1	33	0.1	1,149	1.1	42	0.1	0	0.0	4,460	0.6
Ohio	10,806	3.4	5,127	3.0	1,072	2.0	734	2.6	4,742	4.6	3,406	5.1	198	3.2	26,085	3.5
Oklahoma	6,561	2.0	1,700	1.0	425	0.8	149	0.5	2,159	2.1	1,849	2.8	0	0.0	12,843	1.7
Oregon	5,184	1.6	438	0.3	473	0.9	292	1.1	2,187	2.1	112	0.2	76	1.2	8,762	1.2
Pennsylvania	13,210	4.1	6,557	3.9	709	1.3	898	3.2	3,929	3.8	1,331	2.0	122	2.0	26,756	3.6
Rhode Island	2,087	0.6	530	0.3	603	1.1	79	0.3	1,024	1.0	2	0.0	48	0.8	4,373	0.6
South Carolina	9,090	2.8	3,713	2.2	637	1.2	353	1.3	1,336	1.3	2,093	3.1	166	2.7	17,388	2.3
South Dakota	2,994	0.9	351	0.2	63	0.1	0	0.0	1,097	1.1	22	0.0	0	0.0	4,527	0.6
Tennessee	8,703	2.7	3,367	2.0	1,243	2.3	475	1.7	3,463	3.4	12	0.0	39	0.6	17,302	2.3
Texas	19,011	5.9	17,912	10.6	5,460	10.1	3,243	11.7	3,191	3.1	5,963	8.9	344	5.6	55,124	7.4
Utah	5,648	1.8	2,621	1.6	341	0.6	116	0.4	1,373	1.3	1,290	1.9	0	0.0	11,389	1.5
Vermont	1,958	0.6	110	0.1	45	0.1	0	0.0	1,014	1.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3,127	0.4
Virginia	7,320	2.3	7,143	4.2	5,064	9.3	1,650	5.9	1,458	1.4	2,021	3.0	463	7.6	25,119	3.4
Washington	5,806	1.8	4,647	2.8	2,125	3.9	514	1.9	1,974	1.9	1,668	2.5	293	4.8	17,027	2.3
West Virginia	3,988	1.2	1,399	0.8	58	0.1	72	0.3	2,040	2.0	0	0.0	12	0.2	7,569	1.0
Wisconsin	6,654	2.1	3,543	2.1	317	0.6	382	1.4	2,237	2.2	1	0.0	79	1.3	13,213	1.8
Wyoming	1,521	0.5	73	0.0	65	0.1	0	0.0	1,229	1.2	54	0.1	0	0.0	2,942	0.4
Unknown*	0	0.0	0	0.0	71	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	71	0.0
Total	322,043	100.0	168,906	100.0	54,230	100.0	27,762	100.0	103,343	100.0	67,180	100.0	6,104	100.0	749,568	100.0

*Unknown includes selected reserve members located in the United States whose state information is unknown.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

Geographic Location Trends

3.45 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the greatest shift in selected reserve members outside continental United States (OCONUS) is the decrease of members in North Africa.

Location of Selected Reserve	2005		2010		2015		2020		2022	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States*	821,355	99.0	849,729	99.0	819,887	99.0	798,731	100.0	766,191	99.0
Europe	517	0.1	714	0.1	516	0.1	643	0.1	605	0.1
East Asia	262	0.0	172	0.0	419	0.1	387	0.0	399	0.1
North Africa	463	0.1	1,512	0.2	228	0.0	24	0.0	20	0.0
Western Hemisphere**	44	0.0	81	0.0	152	0.0	11	0.0	14	0.0
Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat	6,364	0.8	5,053	0.6	4,904	0.6	2,452	0.3	5,681	0.7
Total	829,005	100.0	857,261	100.0	826,106	100.0	802,248	100.0	772,910	100.0

* United States includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States.

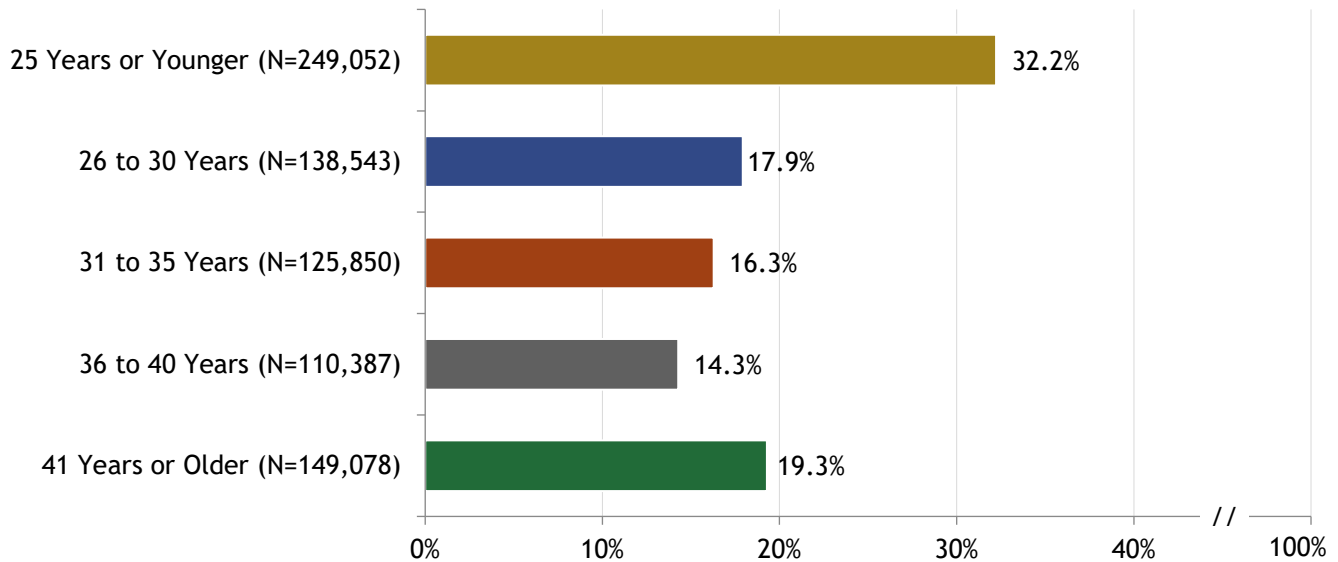
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

Age

3.46 | Age of Selected Reserve Members (N=772,910)

Nearly one-third (32.2%) of selected reserve members are 25 years of age or younger.

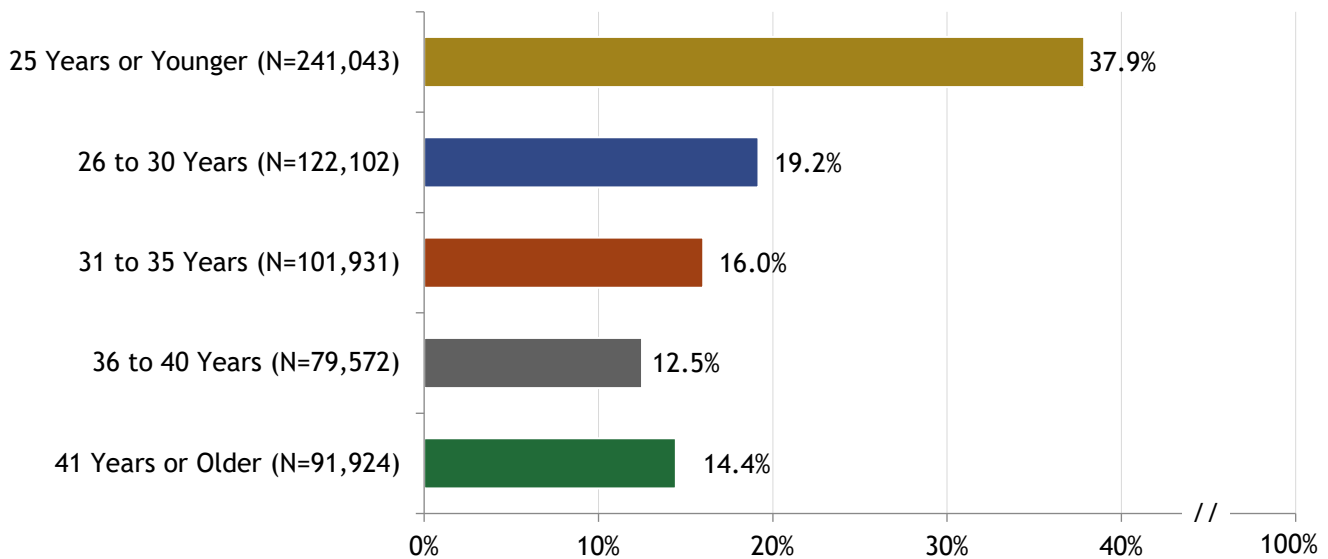


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.47 | Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=636,572)

More than one-third (37.9%) of selected reserve enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger.

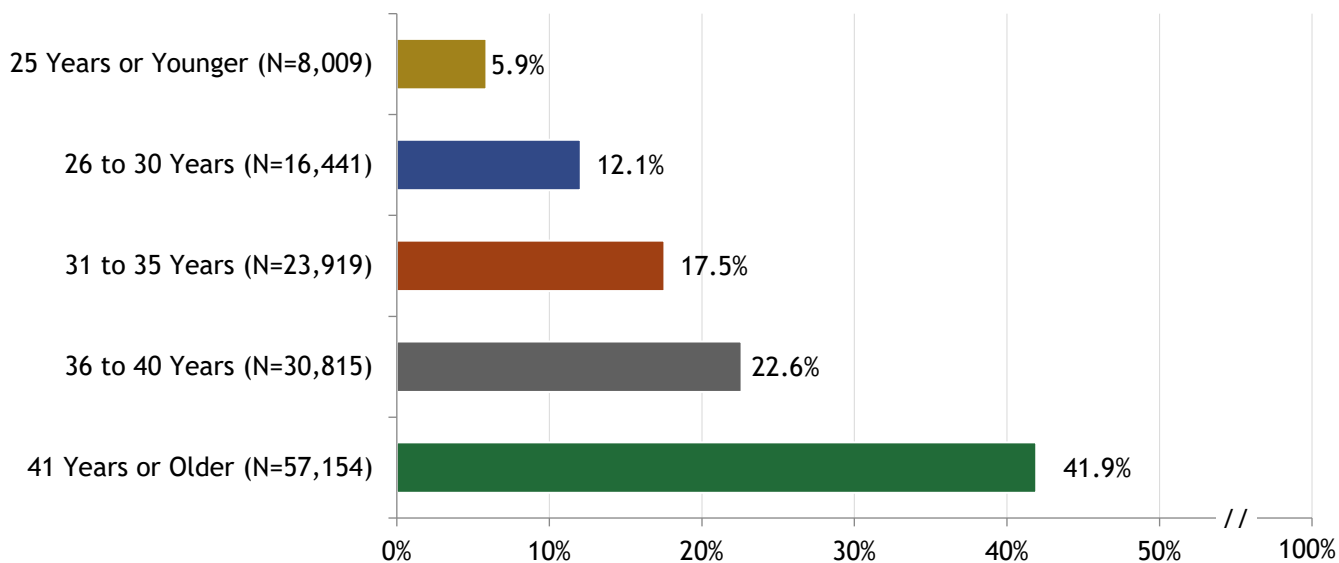


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.48 | Age of Selected Reserve Officers (N=136,338)

Nearly two-thirds (64.5%) of selected reserve officers are 36 years of age or older.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.49 | Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age

For most of the reserve components, the largest number of enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger. The exceptions are the Navy Reserve (26 to 30 years) and the Air Force Reserve and Coast Guard Reserve (41 Years or Older). The largest number of officers in each reserve component are 41 years or older, except for the Marine Corps Reserve (36 to 40 years).

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	131,904	5,002	48,510	2,580	8,512	16	19,672	142	21,400	121
26 to 30 Years	53,170	8,284	26,600	5,084	9,301	509	4,848	545	16,602	1,128
31 to 35 Years	40,382	8,802	22,048	6,542	9,217	2,241	1,908	979	16,314	2,786
36 to 40 Years	27,398	9,004	17,546	7,851	7,425	3,661	1,141	1,372	14,861	4,442
41 Years or Older	29,910	15,849	22,480	16,930	7,041	7,301	647	1,345	19,554	7,776
Subtotal	282,764	46,941	137,184	38,987	41,496	13,728	28,216	4,383	88,731	16,253
Total	329,705		176,171		55,224		32,599		104,984	

Age	Air Force Reserve		Total DOD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	10,546	141	240,544	8,002	499	7	241,043	8,009
26 to 30 Years	10,811	820	121,332	16,370	770	71	122,102	16,441
31 to 35 Years	10,858	2,392	100,727	23,742	1,204	177	101,931	23,919
36 to 40 Years	9,924	4,166	78,295	30,496	1,277	319	79,572	30,815
41 Years or Older	10,921	7,469	90,553	56,670	1,371	484	91,924	57,154
Subtotal	53,060	14,988	631,451	135,280	5,121	1,058	636,572	136,338
Total	68,048		766,731		6,179		772,910	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.50 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age

The majority (73.1%) of selected reserve enlisted members are 35 years or younger, while almost two-thirds (64.5%) of selected reserve officers are over 35 years of age.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	46.6%	10.7%	35.4%	6.6%	20.5%	0.1%	69.7%	3.2%	24.1%	0.7%
26 to 30 Years	18.8%	17.6%	19.4%	13.0%	22.4%	3.7%	17.2%	12.4%	18.7%	6.9%
31 to 35 Years	14.3%	18.8%	16.1%	16.8%	22.2%	16.3%	6.8%	22.3%	18.4%	17.1%
36 to 40 Years	9.7%	19.2%	12.8%	20.1%	17.9%	26.7%	4.0%	31.3%	16.7%	27.3%
41 Years or Older	10.6%	33.8%	16.4%	43.4%	17.0%	53.2%	2.3%	30.7%	22.0%	47.8%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Age	Air Force Reserve		Total DOD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	19.9%	0.9%	38.1%	5.9%	9.7%	0.7%	37.9%	5.9%
26 to 30 Years	20.4%	5.5%	19.2%	12.1%	15.0%	6.7%	19.2%	12.1%
31 to 35 Years	20.5%	16.0%	16.0%	17.6%	23.5%	16.7%	16.0%	17.5%
36 to 40 Years	18.7%	27.8%	12.4%	22.5%	24.9%	30.2%	12.5%	22.6%
41 Years or Older	20.6%	49.8%	14.3%	41.9%	26.8%	45.7%	14.4%	41.9%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.51 | Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component (N=772,910)

The average age of selected reserve enlisted members is 30.4 years of age, while the average age of selected reserve officers is 39.2 years of age. On average, the Marine Corps Reserve has the youngest members (26.4 years of age), while the Coast Guard Reserve has the oldest members (36.8 years of age).

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	28.6	37.1	29.8
Army Reserve	31.1	39.4	32.9
Navy Reserve	32.8	42.1	35.2
Marine Corps Reserve	24.7	37.5	26.4
Air National Guard	33.4	40.9	34.5
Air Force Reserve	33.6	41.0	35.3
Total DOD	30.3	39.2	31.9
Coast Guard Reserve	36.0	40.4	36.8
Total Sel Res	30.4	39.2	31.9

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

Age Trends

3.52 | Selected Reserve Member Age Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of selected reserve members 35 years of age and younger has increased in 2022 compared to 2005.

Age	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
25 Years or Younger	31.2%	33.4%	34.0%	32.9%	32.2%
26 to 30 Years	13.7%	18.6%	19.2%	18.4%	17.9%
31 to 35 Years	13.7%	12.2%	15.5%	15.9%	16.3%
36 to 40 Years	15.5%	12.1%	10.6%	13.7%	14.3%
41 Years or Older	25.8%	23.8%	20.7%	19.0%	19.3%
Total	100.0% (N=829,005)	100.0% (N=857,261)	100.0% (N=826,106)	100.0% (N=802,248)	100.0% (N=772,910)

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

3.53 | Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the average age of all selected reserve enlisted personnel and officers has decreased.

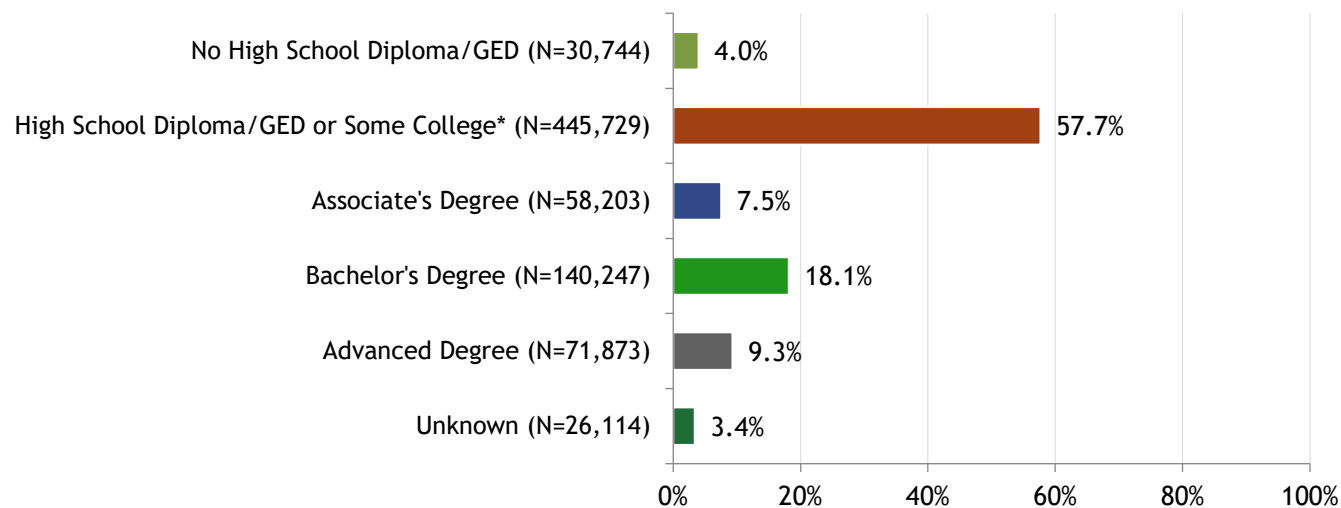
Enlisted/Officer	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
Enlisted	31.9	30.8	30.3	30.2	30.4
Officers	40.5	40.1	39.2	39.3	39.2
Total	33.2	32.2	31.7	31.7	31.9

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

Education

3.54 | Education Level of Selected Reserve Members (N=772,910)

The majority of selected reserve members (92.6%) hold at least a high school diploma/GED. Over one-quarter (27.4%) hold a Bachelor's or higher.



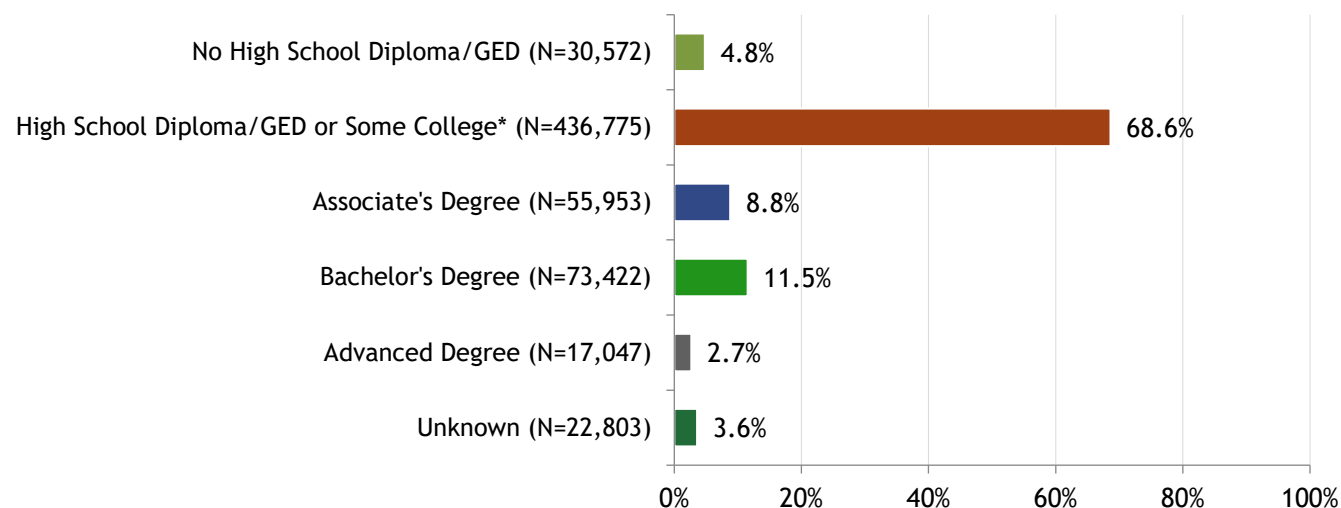
*Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.55 | Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=636,572)

The majority of selected reserve enlisted members have at least a high school diploma/GED (91.6%).



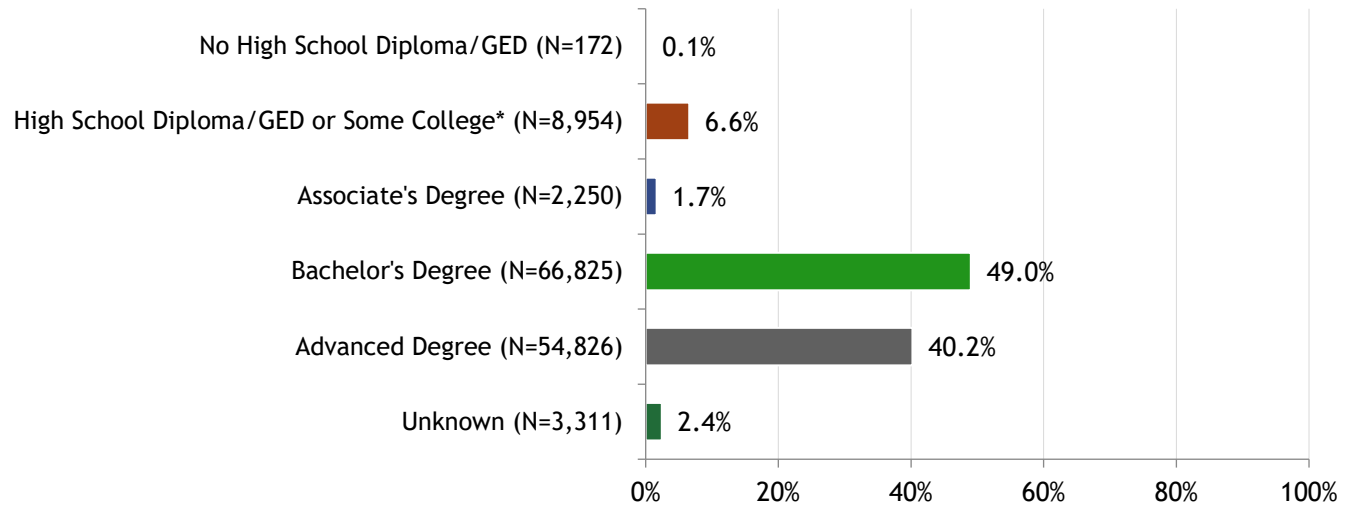
* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.56 | Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers (N=136,338)

The majority of selected reserve officers have a Bachelor's Degree or higher (89.2%).



* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.57 | Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level

Across all reserve components, the majority (57.7%) of members have achieved a high school diploma/GED or some college as their highest degree.

Highest Degree Attained	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve
No High School Diploma or GED	18,325	10,930	43	15
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	209,008	91,938	29,009	25,740
Associate's Degree	11,953	9,441	3,681	895
Bachelor's Degree	52,620	37,824	13,943	3,950
Advanced Degree	17,739	22,383	7,927	1,945
Unknown	20,060	3,655	621	54
Total	329,705	176,171	55,224	32,599

Highest Degree Attained	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DOD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
No High School Diploma or GED	1,187	162	30,662	82	30,744
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	55,188	30,916	441,799	3,930	445,729
Associate's Degree	20,005	11,907	57,882	321	58,203
Bachelor's Degree	17,957	12,604	138,898	1,349	140,247
Advanced Degree	9,637	11,933	71,564	309	71,873
Unknown	1,010	526	25,926	188	26,114
Total	104,984	68,048	766,731	6,179	772,910

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.58 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level

The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of selected reserve members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (39.6%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of selected reserve members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (18.1%).

Highest Degree Attained	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve
No High School Diploma or GED	5.6%	6.2%	0.1%	0.0%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	63.4%	52.2%	52.5%	79.0%
Associate's Degree	3.6%	5.4%	6.7%	2.7%
Bachelor's Degree	16.0%	21.5%	25.2%	12.1%
Advanced Degree	5.4%	12.7%	14.4%	6.0%
Unknown	6.1%	2.1%	1.1%	0.2%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Highest Degree Attained	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DOD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
No High School Diploma or GED	1.1%	0.2%	4.0%	1.3%	4.0%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	52.6%	45.4%	57.6%	63.6%	57.7%
Associate's Degree	19.1%	17.5%	7.5%	5.2%	7.5%
Bachelor's Degree	17.1%	18.5%	18.1%	21.8%	18.1%
Advanced Degree	9.2%	17.5%	9.3%	5.0%	9.3%
Unknown	1.0%	0.8%	3.4%	3.0%	3.4%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

3.59 | Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Education Level

Across all selected reserve components, the Navy Reserve has the highest percentage (21.9%) of enlisted members holding a Bachelor’s degree or higher, while the Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage (95.1%) of officers holding a Bachelor’s degree or higher.

Highest Degree Attained	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
No High School Diploma or GED	18,238	87	10,865	65	43	0	15	0
High School Diploma/ GED or Some College*	204,016	4,992	89,420	2,518	28,655	354	25,483	257
Associate’s Degree	10,654	1,299	8,906	535	3,680	1	860	35
Bachelor’s Degree	26,398	26,222	19,410	18,414	7,232	6,711	1,507	2,443
Advanced Degree	4,360	13,379	5,447	16,936	1,875	6,052	329	1,616
Unknown	19,098	962	3,136	519	11	610	22	32
Total	282,764	46,941	137,184	38,987	41,496	13,728	28,216	4,383

Highest Degree Attained	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DOD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
No High School Diploma or GED	1,181	6	159	3	30,501	161	71	11	30,572	172
High School Diploma/ GED or Some College*	54,867	321	30,791	125	433,232	8,567	3,543	387	436,775	8,954
Associate’s Degree	19,732	273	11,825	82	55,657	2,225	296	25	55,953	2,250
Bachelor’s Degree	10,072	7,885	7,860	4,744	72,479	66,419	943	406	73,422	66,825
Advanced Degree	2,473	7,164	2,421	9,512	16,905	54,659	142	167	17,047	54,826
Unknown	406	604	4	522	22,677	3,249	126	62	22,803	3,311
Total	88,731	16,253	53,060	14,988	631,451	135,280	5,121	1,058	636,572	136,338

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

Education Trends

3.60 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2010-2022

The percentage of selected reserve enlisted members with a Bachelor's degree or higher has increased compared to 2010.

Highest Degree Attained	2010	2015	2020	2022
No High School Diploma or GED	3.4%	2.3%	5.4%	4.8%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	82.1%	79.3%	65.9%	68.6%
Associate's Degree	6.1%	7.4%	8.6%	8.8%
Bachelor's Degree	7.0%	9.0%	10.3%	11.5%
Advanced Degree	1.0%	1.6%	2.3%	2.7%
Unknown	0.4%	0.4%	7.6%	3.6%
Total	100.0% (N=730,148)	100.0% (N=694,977)	100.0% (N=666,812)	100.0% (N=636,572)

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Trend data represented by years indicated.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

3.61 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers by Education Level Trends: 2010-2022

The percentage of selected reserve officers with an Advanced degree has increased compared to 2010.

Highest Degree Attained	2010	2015	2020	2022
No High School Diploma or GED	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	7.9%	7.0%	5.3%	6.6%
Associate's Degree	3.0%	2.1%	1.6%	1.7%
Bachelor's Degree	54.1%	52.1%	49.0%	49.0%
Advanced Degree	30.4%	34.6%	39.5%	40.2%
Unknown	4.5%	4.2%	4.5%	2.4%
Total	100.0% (N=127,113)	100.0% (N=131,129)	100.0% (N=135,436)	100.0% (N=136,338)

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Trend data represented by years indicated.

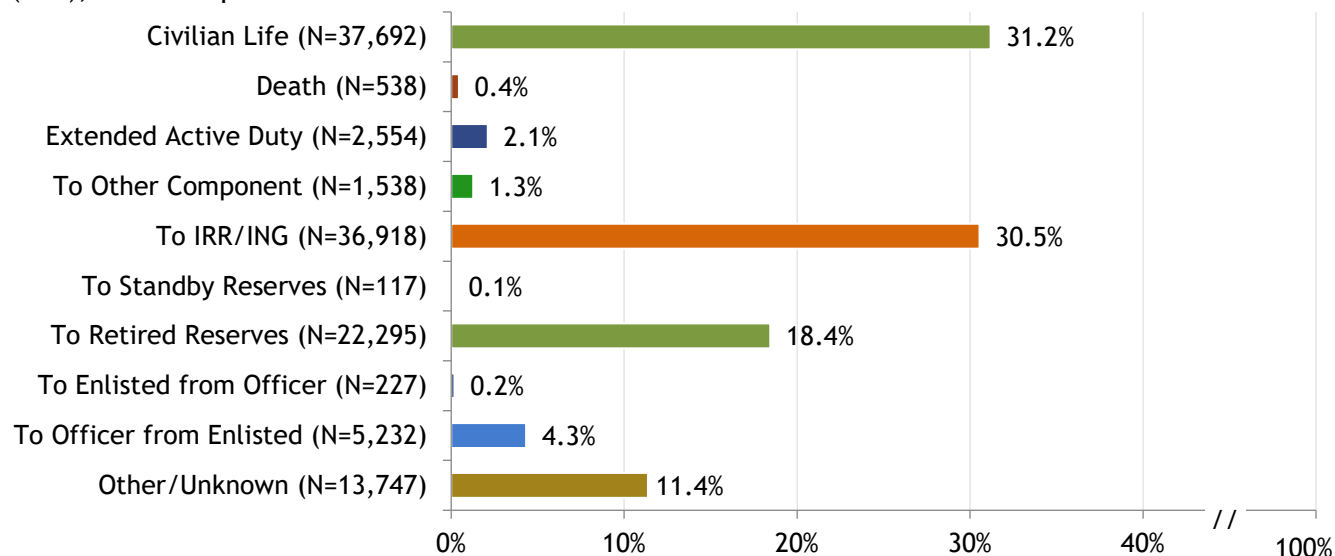
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

Reserve Losses

3.62 | Selected Reserve Member Losses (N=120,858)

In 2022, there were 120,858 selected reserve member losses. Of these losses, 31.2 percent were to civilian life, 30.5 percent were to the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING), and 18.4 percent were to the retired reserves.

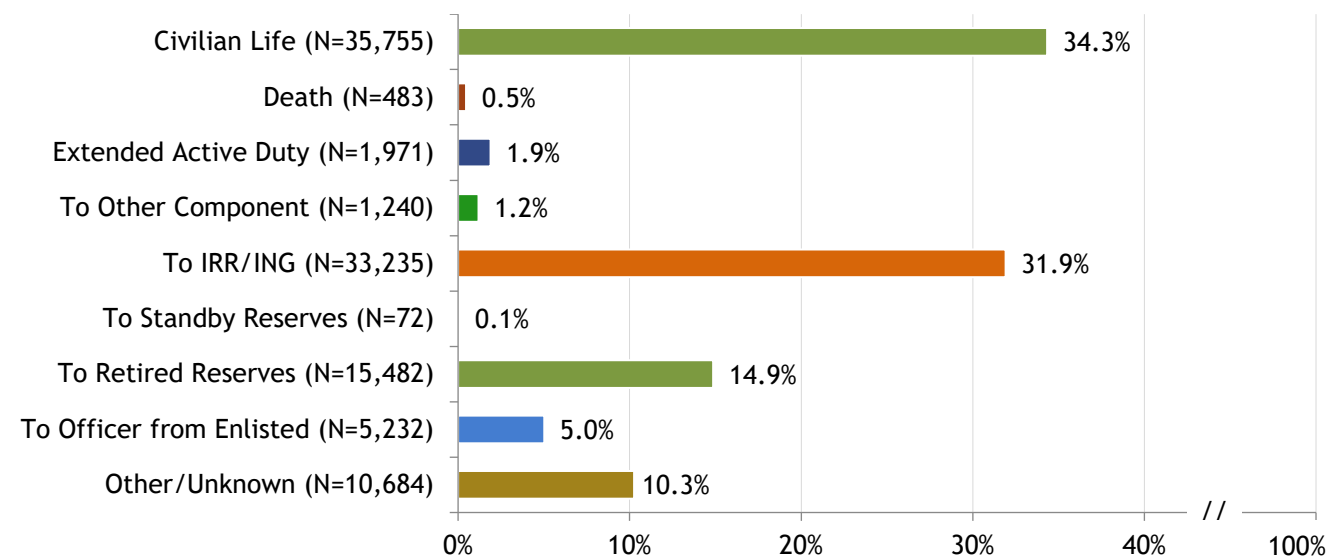


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2022 Summary

3.63 | Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Losses (N=104,154)

Of the 104,154 selected reserve enlisted member losses, the largest percentage were to civilian life (34.3%), followed by the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and the Inactive National Guard (ING) (31.9%).

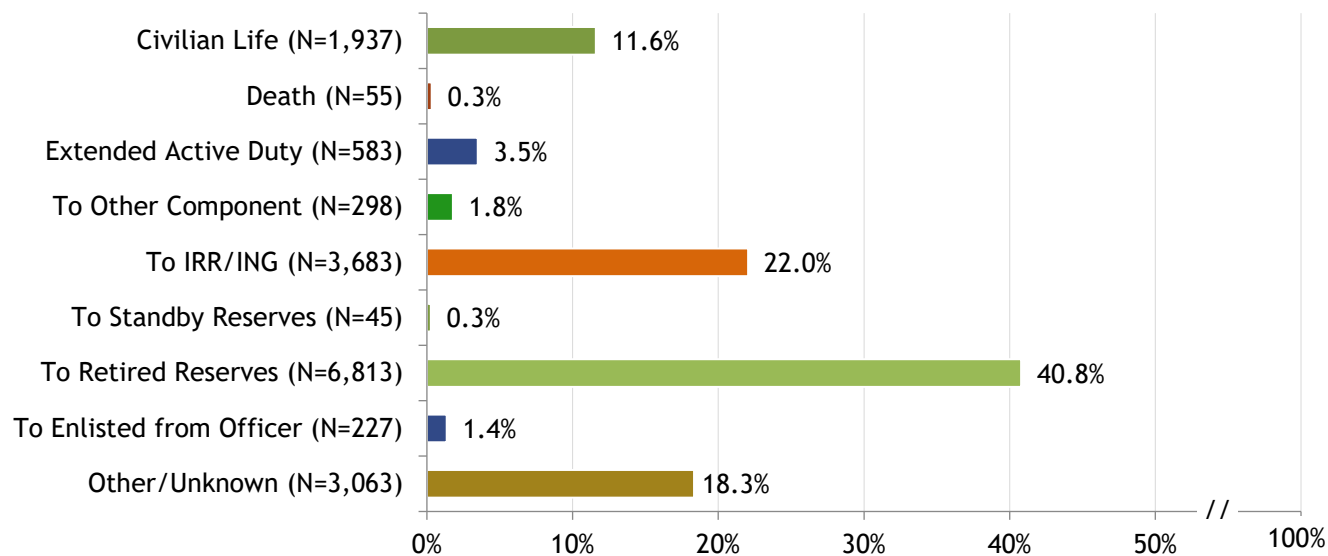


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2022 Summary

3.64 | Selected Reserve Officer Losses (N=16,704)

Over one-third (40.8%) of selected reserve officer losses in 2022 were to the retired reserves, and 22.0 percent were to the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING).

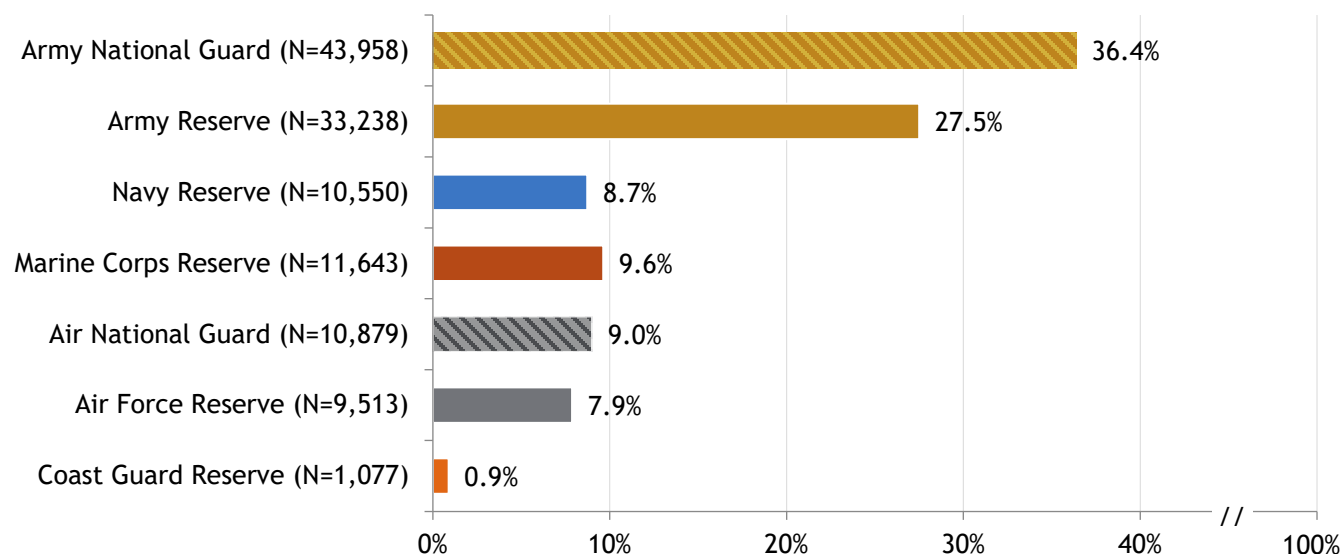


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2022 Summary

3.65 | Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component (N=120,858)

During 2022, 36.4 percent of the total reserve losses came from the Army National Guard.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2022 Summary

3.66 | Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component

There were a total of 104,154 enlisted member losses and 16,704 officer losses across the reserve components. The Coast Guard Reserve had the fewest enlisted and officer losses.

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	39,717	4,241	43,958
Army Reserve	26,724	6,514	33,238
Navy Reserve	8,611	1,939	10,550
Marine Corps Reserve	10,695	948	11,643
Air National Guard	9,520	1,359	10,879
Air Force Reserve	8,019	1,494	9,513
Total DOD	103,286	16,495	119,781
Coast Guard Reserve	868	209	1,077
Total Sel Res	104,154	16,704	120,858

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2022 Summary

3.67 | Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component and Type of Loss

In 2022, the Marine Corps Reserve had the largest percentage (37.6%) of enlisted losses to civilian life, while the Air Force Reserve had the largest percentage (9.7%) of officer losses to retired reserves.

Type of Loss	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Civilian Life	14,903	811	8,842	662	2,094	183	4,375	34	2,883	152
Death	240	14	117	23	13	2	28	2	51	8
Extended Active Duty	906	43	632	408	183	13	145	60	31	1
To Other Component	294	38	273	55	0	0	0	0	230	117
To IRR/ING	12,280	948	8,001	1,168	2,619	455	5,702	681	1,854	48
To Standby Reserves	0	0	17	13	5	12	9	0	2	5
To Retired Reserves	3,615	1,157	4,092	2,636	1,775	897	210	163	3,531	959
To Enlisted from Officer	N/A*	217	N/A*	4	N/A*	0	N/A*	0	N/A*	2
To Officer from Enlisted	2,755	N/A*	1,403	N/A*	99	N/A*	130	N/A*	546	N/A*
Other/Unknown	4,724	1,013	3,347	1,545	1,823	377	96	8	392	67
Subtotal	39,717	4,241	26,724	6,514	8,611	1,939	10,695	948	9,520	1,359
Total	43,958		33,238		10,550		11,643		10,879	

Type of Loss	Air Force Reserve		Total DOD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Civilian Life	2,432	78	35,529	1,920	226	17	35,755	1,937
Death	33	6	482	55	1	0	483	55
Extended Active Duty	14	19	1,911	544	60	39	1,971	583
To Other Component	443	88	1,240	298	0	0	1,240	298
To IRR/ING	2,573	341	33,029	3,641	206	42	33,235	3,683
To Standby Reserves	8	8	41	38	31	7	72	45
To Retired Reserves	2,072	927	15,295	6,739	187	74	15,482	6,813
To Enlisted from Officer	N/A*	0	N/A*	223	N/A*	4	N/A*	227
To Officer from Enlisted	225	N/A*	5,158	N/A*	74	N/A*	5,232	N/A*
Other/Unknown	219	27	10,601	3,037	83	26	10,684	3,063
Subtotal	8,019	1,494	103,286	16,495	868	209	104,154	16,704
Total	9,513		119,781		1,077		120,858	

*To Enlisted from Officer losses are not applicable for enlisted members, and To Officer from Enlisted losses are not applicable for officers.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2022 Summary

3.68 | Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Retirements by Reserve Component and Type of Retirement

In 2022, the total number of members retired from the ready reserve (including selected reserve, Individual Ready Reserve, and Inactive National Guard) is 790,412. Of the reserve components, the Army National Guard and Army Reserve have the largest number of total retirements (432,446), followed by the Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve (217,226).

Type of Retirement	Army National Guard and Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve		Total DOD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENT TYPE										
Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service	11,780	19,329	15,968	4,618	1,632	1,031	11,581	12,148	40,961	37,126
Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	178,576	84,033	36,861	34,703	3,624	5,690	90,578	38,009	309,639	162,435
Not Receiving Pay (Under age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	70,791	19,084	18,821	8,440	2,626	2,443	47,601	12,026	139,839	41,993
Total Non-Disability Retirements	261,147	122,446	71,650	47,761	7,882	9,164	149,760	62,183	490,439	241,554
DISABILITY RETIREMENT TYPE										
Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability	40,770	7,427	2,080	691	1,113	307	3,738	1,431	47,701	9,856
Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability	558	98	39	5	47	1	99	15	743	119
Total Disability Retirements	41,328	7,525	2,119	696	1,160	308	3,837	1,446	48,444	9,975
Subtotal Reserve Retirements	302,475	129,971	73,769	48,457	9,042	9,472	153,597	63,629	538,883	251,529
Total Reserve Retirements	432,446		122,226		18,514		217,226		790,412	

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2022 Summary

Reserve Losses Trends

3.69 | Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022

Compared to 2010, the combined number of enlisted member and officer losses in the total selected reserve has decreased.

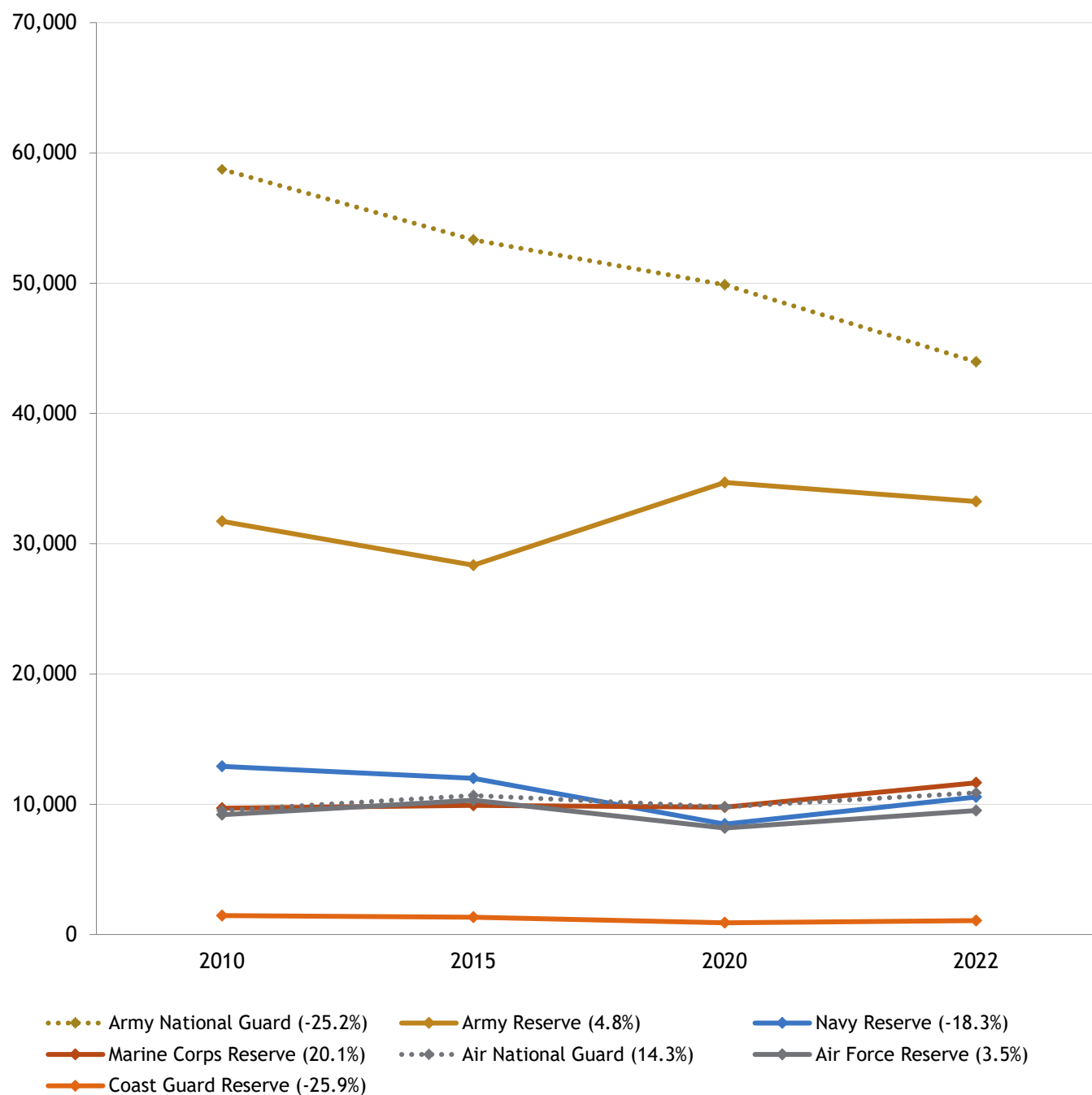
Reserve Component	2010			2015			2020			2022		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	55,320	3,414	58,734	49,391	3,939	53,330	45,923	3,941	49,864	39,717	4,241	43,958
Army Reserve	27,411	4,312	31,723	24,699	3,650	28,349	29,409	5,292	34,701	26,724	6,514	33,238
Navy Reserve	10,668	2,238	12,906	9,933	2,059	11,992	6,989	1,485	8,474	8,611	1,939	10,550
Marine Corps Reserve	8,882	811	9,693	8,977	943	9,920	8,917	858	9,775	10,695	948	11,643
Air National Guard	8,534	987	9,521	9,396	1,279	10,675	8,750	1,037	9,787	9,520	1,359	10,879
Air Force Reserve	7,435	1,758	9,193	8,661	1,647	10,308	6,965	1,208	8,173	8,019	1,494	9,513
Total DOD	118,250	13,520	131,770	111,057	13,517	124,574	106,953	13,821	120,774	103,286	16,495	119,781
Coast Guard Reserve	1,165	288	1,453	1,150	171	1,321	740	158	898	868	209	1,077
Total Sel Res	119,415	13,808	133,223	112,207	13,688	125,895	107,693	13,979	121,672	104,154	16,704	120,858

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010, 2015, 2020, & 2022 Summary

3.70 | Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022

When compared to 2010, the Marine Corps Reserve reported the greatest increase in total reserve member losses (+20.1%), while the Coast Guard Reserve had the greatest decrease in member losses (-25.9%).



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022 Summary

Chapter 4

Total Force Families

This chapter contains information on family characteristics of the total military force based on DOD active-duty and selected reserve family data. Coast Guard and Coast Guard Reserve families are not included in this chapter. All of the data referring to dependents (i.e., spouses, children, and adult dependents) are extracted from the DOD's Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded from this report.

This page is intentionally blank.

Chapter 4: Total Force Families

Introduction

Total Military Force

Active-Duty Members

Reserve and Guard Members

Total Force Families

Active-Duty Families

Reserve and Guard Families

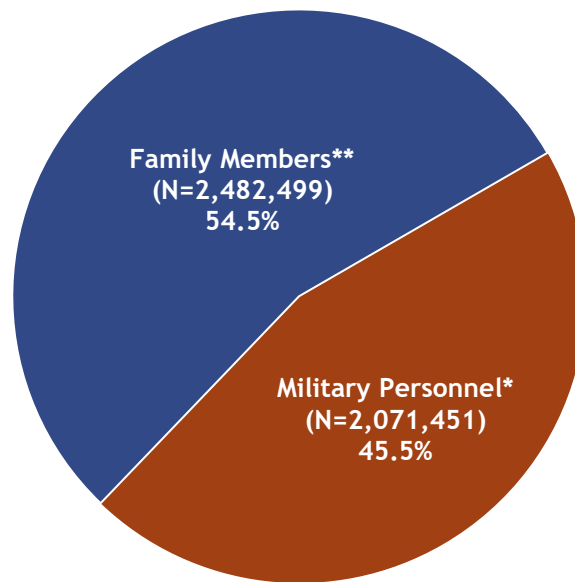
Reference Tables and Data

TOTAL DOD FORCE FAMILY STATUS | Total DOD Force Family Members

Total DOD Force Family Status

4.01 | Total DOD Force Personnel and Family Members (N=4,553,950)

Across the total DOD force, there are more family members (54.5%) than military personnel (45.5%).



* Military personnel includes both married and single members.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents (under age 21 who are not spouses or children) who are registered in DEERS.

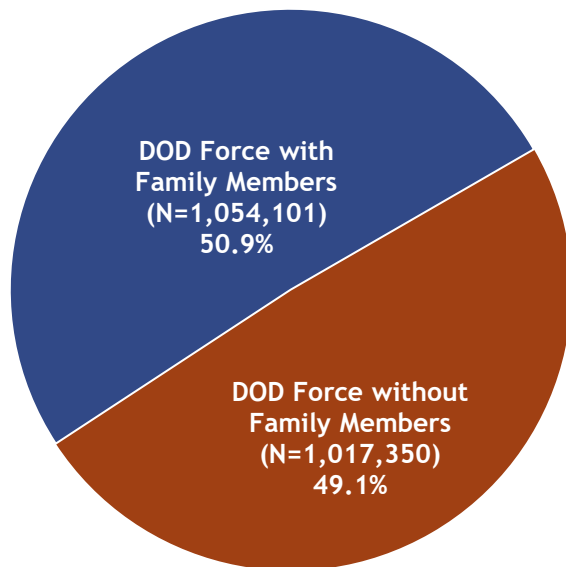
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

TOTAL DOD FORCE FAMILY STATUS | Total DOD Force Family Members

4.02 | Total DOD Force Family Member Status (N=2,071,451)

Across the total DOD force, there are more members with family members (50.9%) than without family members (49.1%).



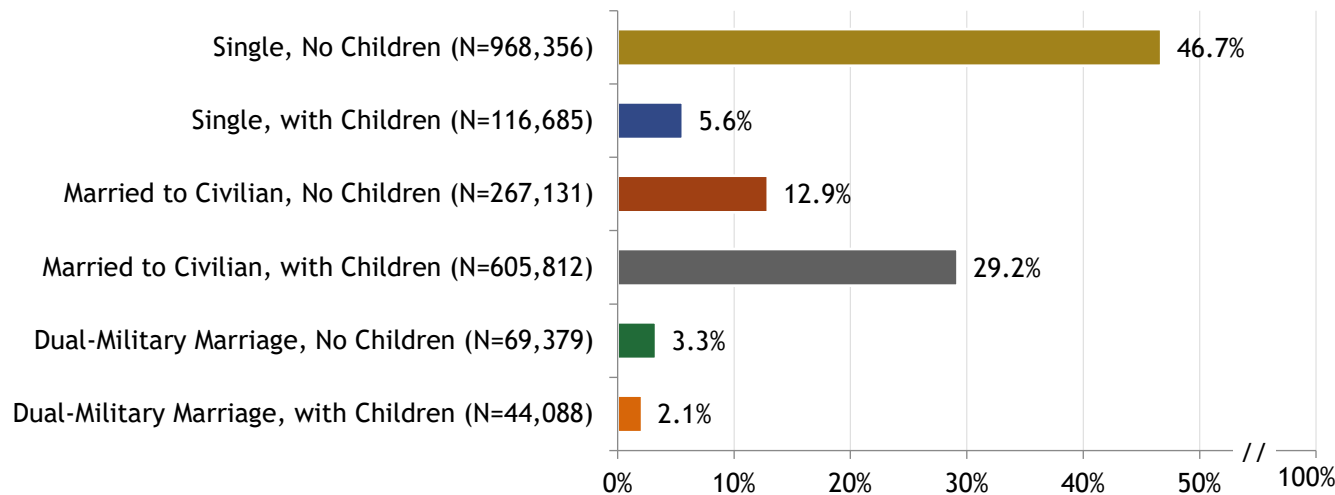
Note: Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents (under age 21 who are not spouses or children) who are registered in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

4.03 | Total DOD Force Family Status (N=2,071,451)

Of total DOD force personnel, 46.7 percent are single with no children, while 31.4 percent are married with children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

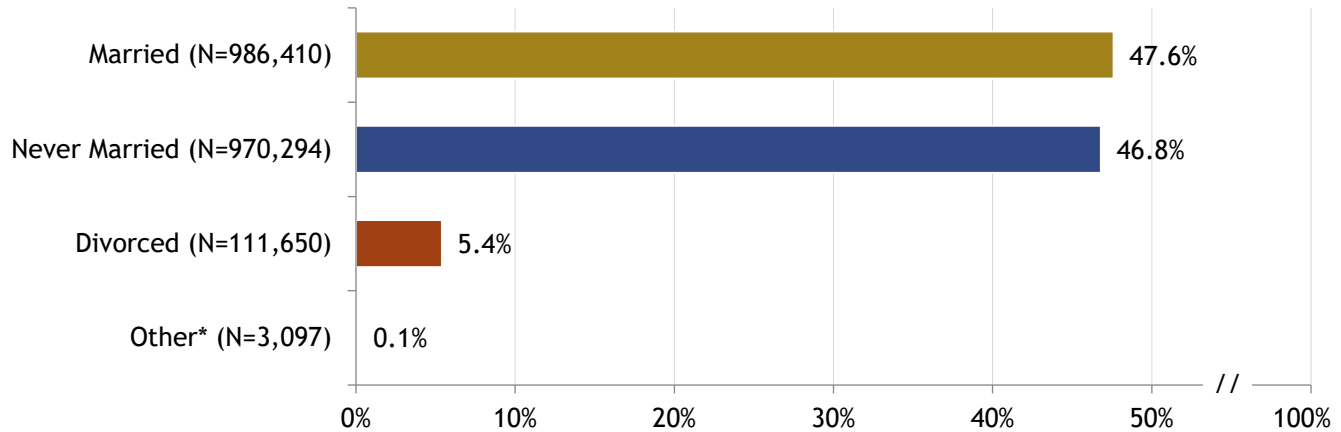
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

TOTAL DOD FORCE FAMILY STATUS | Total DOD Force Family Members

4.04 | Marital Status of the Total DOD Force (N=2,071,451)

Less than half (47.6%) of the total DOD force is married.



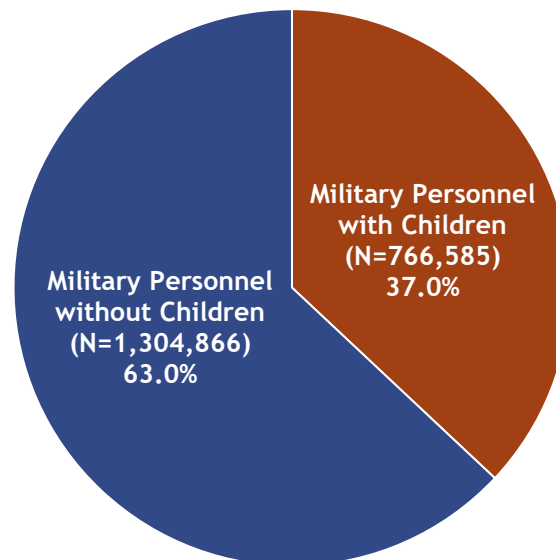
* Other includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

4.05 | Total DOD Force Parental Status (N=2,071,451)

Overall, 37.0 percent of the total DOD force have at least one child.



Note: Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

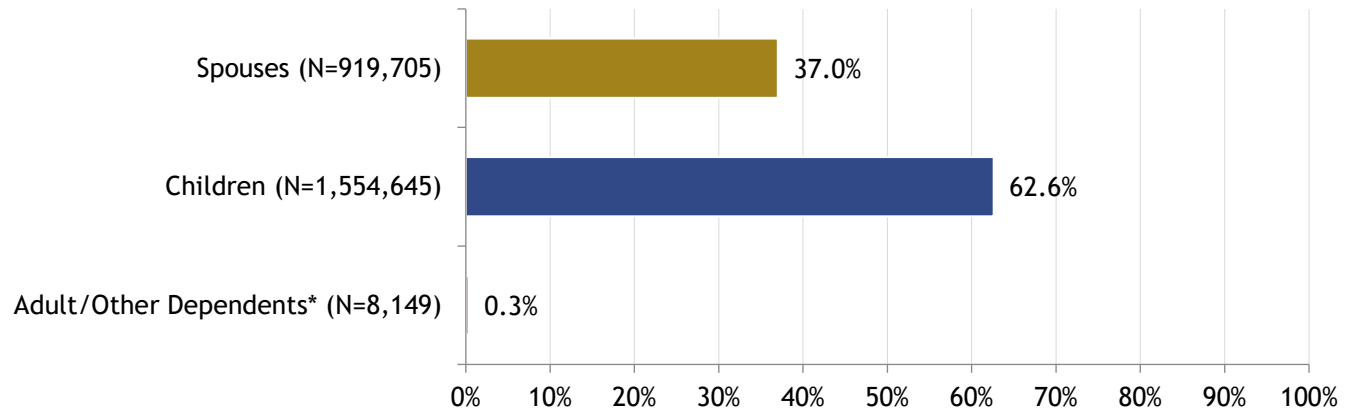
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

Total DOD Force Family Members

4.06 | Total DOD Force Family Members (N=2,482,499)

Almost two-thirds of total DOD force family members are children (62.6%) and about one-third of family members are spouses (37.0%).



* Adult/Other Dependents refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individuals over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent DEERS, as well as dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

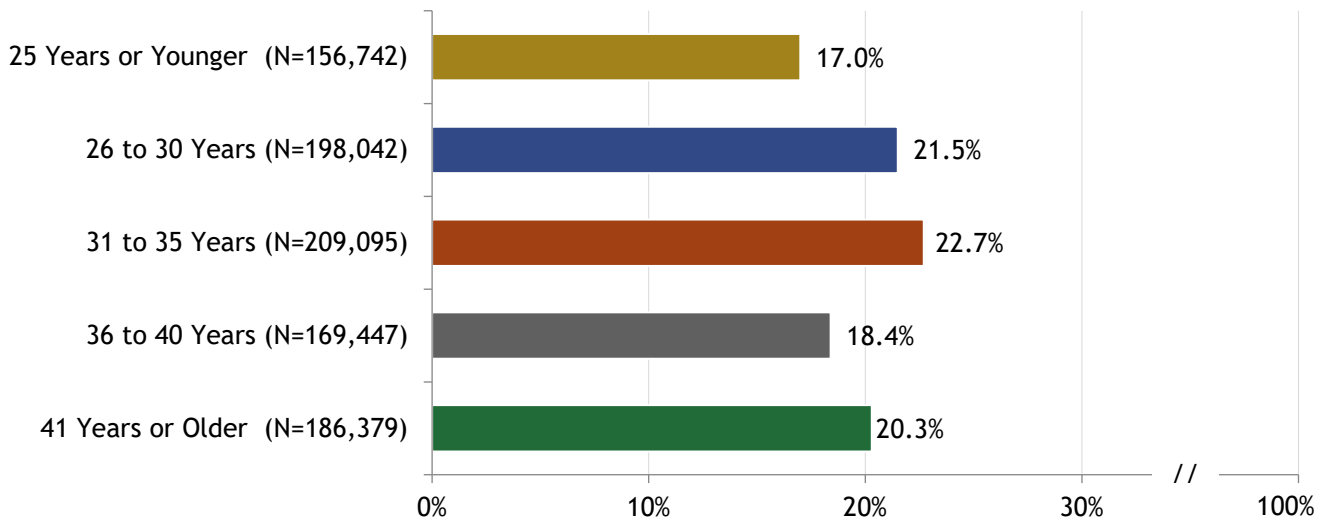
Note: Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

4.07 | Age of DOD Force Spouses (N=919,705)

Across the 919,705 military spouses, less than two-thirds (61.3%) are 35 years of age or younger.

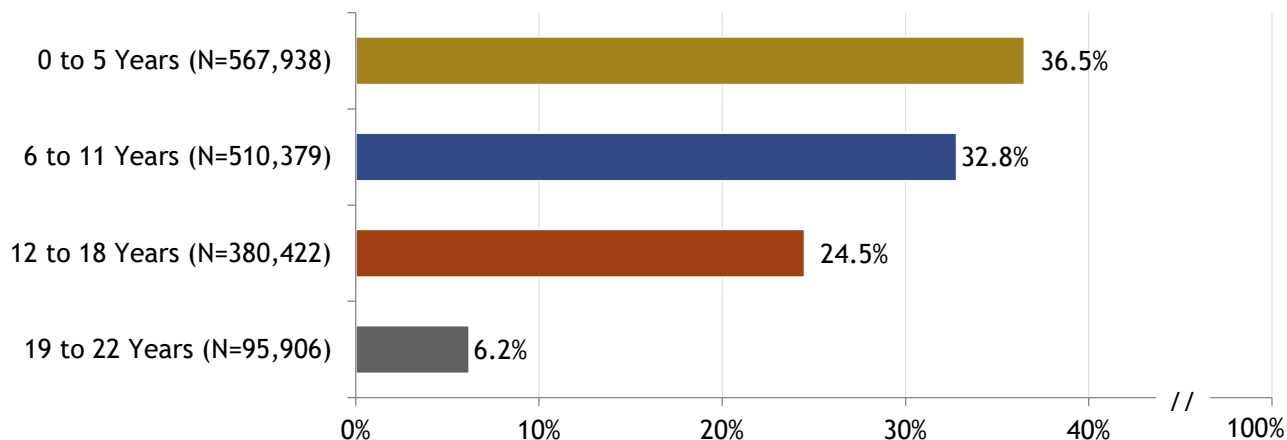


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

4.08 | Age of DOD Force Children (N=1,554,645)

Across the 1,554,645 military children, more than two-thirds (69.4%) are 11 years of age or younger.



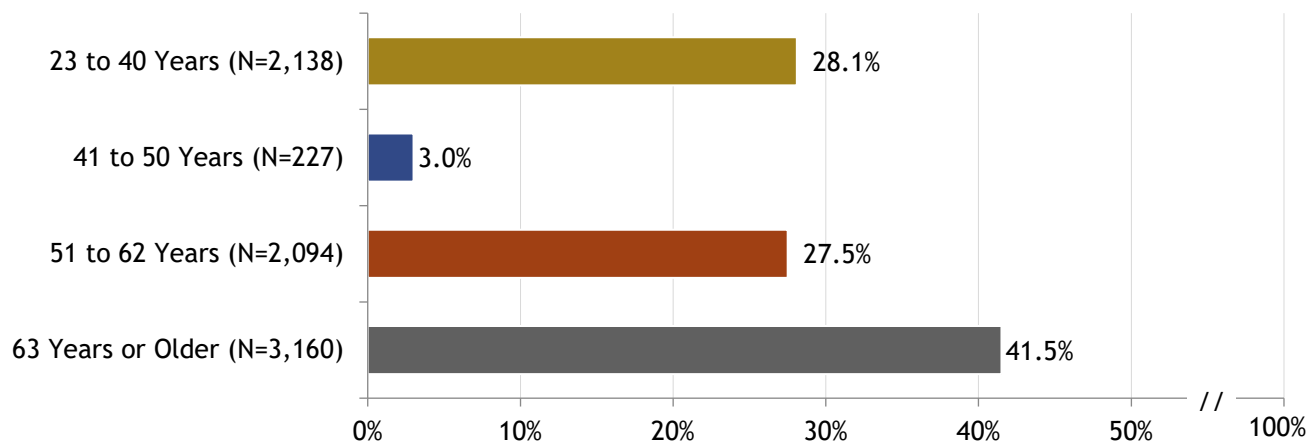
Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

4.09 | Age of DOD Force Adult Dependents (N=7,619*)

Over two-thirds (69.0%) of adult dependents of active-duty members are 51 years of age or older.



*Excludes 530 other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

This page is intentionally blank.

Chapter 5

Active-Duty Families

This chapter contains information on the family characteristics of active-duty personnel. Special areas of emphasis include family status, marital status, and dependent status (spouses, children, adult dependents).

All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and adult dependents), except for spouse employment status, are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded from this report.

This page is intentionally blank.

Chapter 5: Active-Duty Families

Introduction

Total Military Force

Active-Duty Members

Reserve and Guard Members

Total Force Families

Active-Duty Families

Reserve and Guard Families

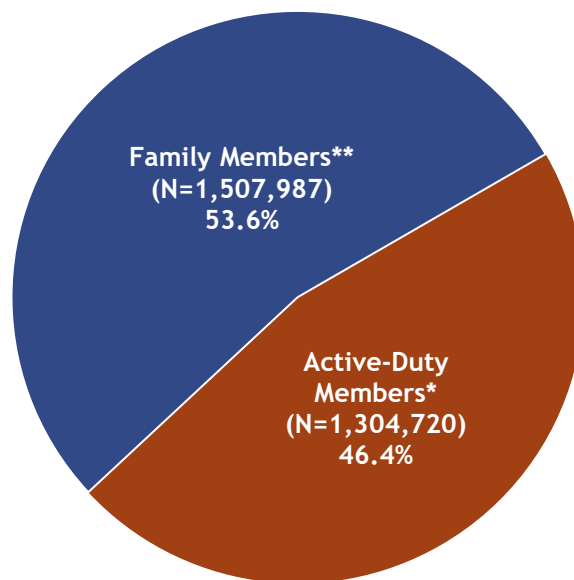
Reference Tables and Data

FAMILY STATUS | Marital Status | Spouses | Parental Status | Dependents

Family Status

5.01 | Family Members and Active-Duty Members (N=2,812,707)

There are more active-duty family members (53.6%) than active-duty members (46.4%) in the DOD.



*Active-duty members refers to all active-duty members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

**Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents who are registered in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

FAMILY STATUS | Marital Status | Spouses | Parental Status | Dependents

5.02 | Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Active-Duty Members and Family Members by Service Branch

Space Force has the highest proportion of active-duty members to family members (1 to 1.4), while the Marine Corps has the lowest proportion of active-duty members to family members (1 to 0.8).

Service Branch	Active-Duty Members*		Family Members**		Total		Ratio of AD Members to Family Members
	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Army	461,657	42.9	613,484	57.1	1,075,141	100.0	1 to 1.3
Navy	340,065	48.4	362,239	51.6	702,304	100.0	1 to 1.1
Marine Corps	174,577	54.9	143,449	45.1	318,026	100.0	1 to 0.8
Air Force	320,421	45.9	377,779	54.1	698,200	100.0	1 to 1.2
Space Force	8,000	42.0	11,036	58.0	19,036	100.0	1 to 1.4
Total DOD	1,304,720	46.4	1,507,987	53.6	2,812,707	100.0	1 to 1.2

*Active-duty members refers to all active-duty members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

**Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents who are registered in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

5.03 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Family Members by Service Branch

Over one-half (50.2%) of active-duty members have spouses and/or dependents. Space Force has the largest percentage of members with spouses and/or dependents (58.3%) followed by the Army (55.9%) and the Air Force (52.3%). The Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of members with spouses and/or dependents (37.5%).

Service Branch	Enlisted		Officers		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	195,841	53.3	62,385	66.4	258,226	55.9
Navy	123,659	43.6	35,071	62.0	158,730	46.7
Marine Corps	51,555	33.7	13,836	64.4	65,391	37.5
Air Force	127,874	49.2	39,653	65.3	167,527	52.3
Space Force	1,971	51.8	2,690	64.1	4,661	58.3
Total DOD	500,900	46.9	153,635	64.8	654,535	50.2

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

5.04 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Family Members by Relationship to Member and Service Branch

More than half (61.2%) of active-duty family members are children, and 38.4 percent are spouses.

Service Branch	Spouses		Children		Adult Dependents*		Total Family Members	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	228,207	37.2	381,705	62.2	3,572	0.6	613,484	100.0
Navy	140,024	38.7	221,173	61.1	1,042	0.3	362,239	100.0
Marine Corps	60,719	42.3	82,460	57.5	270	0.2	143,449	100.0
Air Force	145,695	38.6	230,675	61.1	1,409	0.4	377,779	100.0
Space Force	4,307	39.0	6,672	60.5	57	0.5	11,036	100.0
Total DOD	578,952	38.4	922,685	61.2	6,350	0.4	1,507,987	100.0

*Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

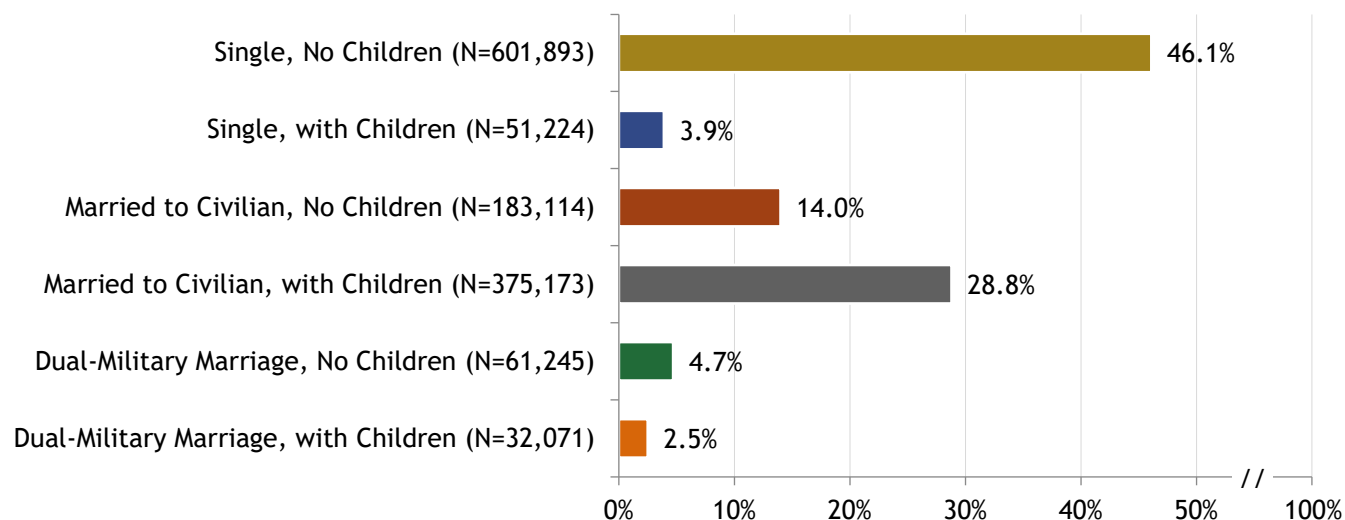
Note: Spouses refer to those registered as a spouse in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

5.05 | Active-Duty Member Family Status (N=1,304,720)

Almost one-half (46.1%) of active-duty members are single with no children, while 28.8 percent of active-duty members are married to civilians, with children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

5.06 | Active-Duty Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade

The majority (71.3%) of active-duty junior enlisted members (E1-E4) report being single with no children, while the largest percentage of active-duty mid-level (E5-E6) and senior enlisted members (E7-E9) report being married to civilians, with children (36.4% and 64.9%, respectively).

Family Status	E1-E4		E5-E6		E7-E9		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	389,800	71.3	125,697	32.2	11,414	8.7	526,911	49.3
Single, with Children	10,005	1.8	22,400	5.7	11,535	8.8	43,940	4.1
Married to Civilian, No Children	71,511	13.1	64,321	16.5	11,967	9.1	147,799	13.8
Married to Civilian, with Children	47,503	8.7	142,186	36.4	85,071	64.9	274,760	25.7
Dual-Military Marriage, No Children	23,390	4.3	21,972	5.6	3,908	3.0	49,270	4.6
Dual-Military Marriage, with Children	4,266	0.8	13,614	3.5	7,196	5.5	25,076	2.3
Total	546,475	100.0	390,190	100.0	131,091	100.0	1,067,756	100.0

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

5.07 | Active-Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

About two-thirds of active-duty officers in W1-W5 (65.5%), O4-O6 (66.5%), and O7-O10 (65.9%) are married to civilians, with children. The largest percentage of active-duty junior officers (O1-O3) are single with no children (48.9%).

Family Status	W1-W5		O1-O3		O4-O6		O7-O10		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	1,936	10.0	64,752	48.9	8,275	9.8	19	2.2	74,982	31.6
Single, with Children	1,478	7.7	2,684	2.0	3,114	3.7	8	0.9	7,284	3.1
Married to Civilian, No Children	2,188	11.3	23,025	17.4	9,851	11.7	251	29.0	35,315	14.9
Married to Civilian, with Children	12,638	65.5	31,028	23.4	56,176	66.5	571	65.9	100,413	42.4
Dual-Military Marriage, No Children	430	2.2	8,383	6.3	3,154	3.7	8	0.9	11,975	5.1
Dual-Military Marriage, with Children	612	3.2	2,448	1.9	3,926	4.6	9	1.0	6,995	3.0
Total	19,282	100.0	132,320	100.0	84,496	100.0	866	100.0	236,964	100.0

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

FAMILY STATUS | Marital Status | Spouses | Parental Status | Dependents

5.08 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Family Status

Overall, 49.9 percent of active-duty members are married and 35.1 percent of active-duty members have children.

Family Status	Army		Navy		Marine Corps	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	195,764	42.4	163,726	48.1	102,209	58.5
Single, with Children	22,966	5.0	12,639	3.7	3,447	2.0
Married to Civilian, No Children	65,062	14.1	47,992	14.1	24,368	14.0
Married to Civilian, with Children	153,491	33.2	91,639	26.9	36,280	20.8
Dual-Military Marriage, No Children	15,306	3.3	16,368	4.8	6,255	3.6
Dual-Military Marriage, with Children	9,068	2.0	7,701	2.3	2,018	1.2
Total	461,657	100.0	340,065	100.0	174,577	100.0

Family Status	Air Force		Space Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	137,167	42.8	3,027	37.8	601,893	46.1
Single, with Children	12,001	3.7	171	2.1	51,224	3.9
Married to Civilian, No Children	44,397	13.9	1,295	16.2	183,114	14.0
Married to Civilian, with Children	91,002	28.4	2,761	34.5	375,173	28.8
Dual-Military Marriage, No Children	22,849	7.1	467	5.8	61,245	4.7
Dual-Military Marriage, with Children	13,005	4.1	279	3.5	32,071	2.5
Total	320,421	100.0	8,000	100.0	1,304,720	100.0

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

Family Status Trends

5.09 | Number and Percentage of Family Members and Active-Duty Members Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of active-duty family members has decreased compared to 2005.

Active-Duty/ Family Members	2005		2010		2015		2020		2022	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Active-Duty Members*	1,373,534	42.4	1,417,370	41.7	1,301,443	42.9	1,333,822	45.9	1,304,720	46.4
Family Members**	1,865,058	57.6	1,983,236	58.3	1,728,710	57.1	1,569,841	54.1	1,507,987	53.6
Total	3,238,592	100.0	3,400,606	100.0	3,030,153	100.0	2,903,663	100.0	2,812,707	100.0

*Active-duty members refers to all active-duty members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

**Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents who are registered in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

5.10 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of both active-duty enlisted members and officers with spouses and/or dependents has decreased compared to 2005.

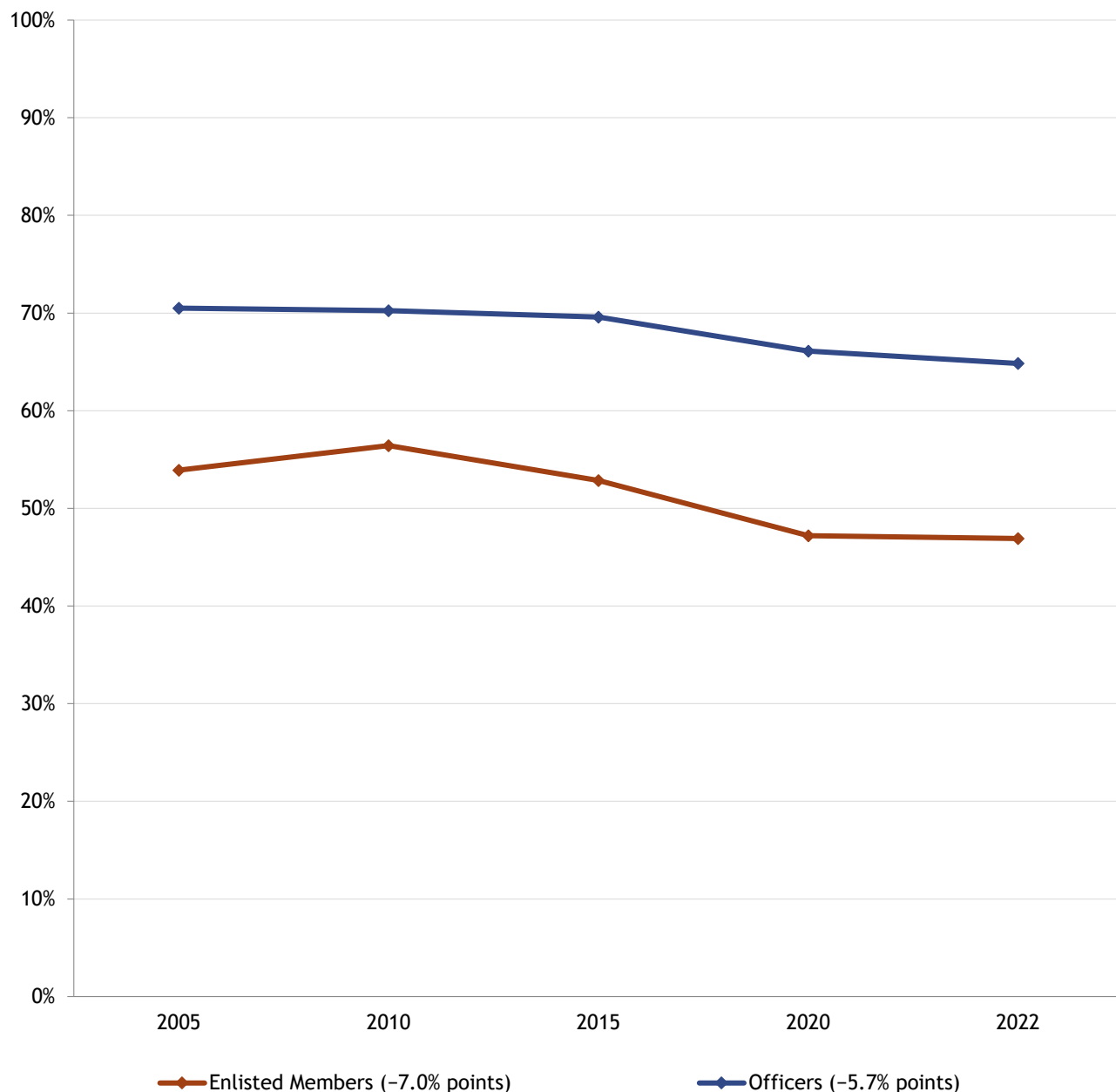
Enlisted/Officer	2005		2010		2015		2020		2022	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Enlisted	618,518	53.9	667,338	56.4	565,938	52.9	519,270	47.2	500,900	46.9
Officers	159,329	70.5	164,886	70.3	160,610	69.6	155,101	66.1	153,635	64.8
Total	777,847	56.6	832,224	58.7	726,548	55.8	674,371	50.6	654,535	50.2

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

5.11 | Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of active-duty officers with spouses and/or dependents is consistently higher than the percentage of active-duty enlisted members with spouses and/or dependents. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 5.10.



Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.
 Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

5.12 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Family Status Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of active-duty members with children across all statuses (single, married, dual-military) has decreased compared to 2005.

Family Status	2005		2010		2015		2020		2022	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	549,128	40.0	542,495	38.3	535,221	41.1	615,391	46.1	601,893	46.1
Single, with Children	74,086	5.4	75,954	5.4	58,989	4.5	52,667	3.9	51,224	3.9
Married to Civilian, No Children	176,065	12.8	196,244	13.8	182,534	14.0	181,326	13.6	183,114	14.0
Married to Civilian, with Children	479,068	34.9	508,350	35.9	441,090	33.9	393,683	29.5	375,173	28.8
Dual-Military Marriage, No Children	55,695	4.1	53,268	3.8	49,131	3.8	58,277	4.4	61,245	4.7
Dual-Military Marriage, with Children	39,492	2.9	41,059	2.9	34,478	2.6	32,478	2.4	32,071	2.5
Total DOD	1,373,534	100.0	1,417,370	100.0	1,301,443	100.0	1,333,822	100.0	1,304,720	100.0

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

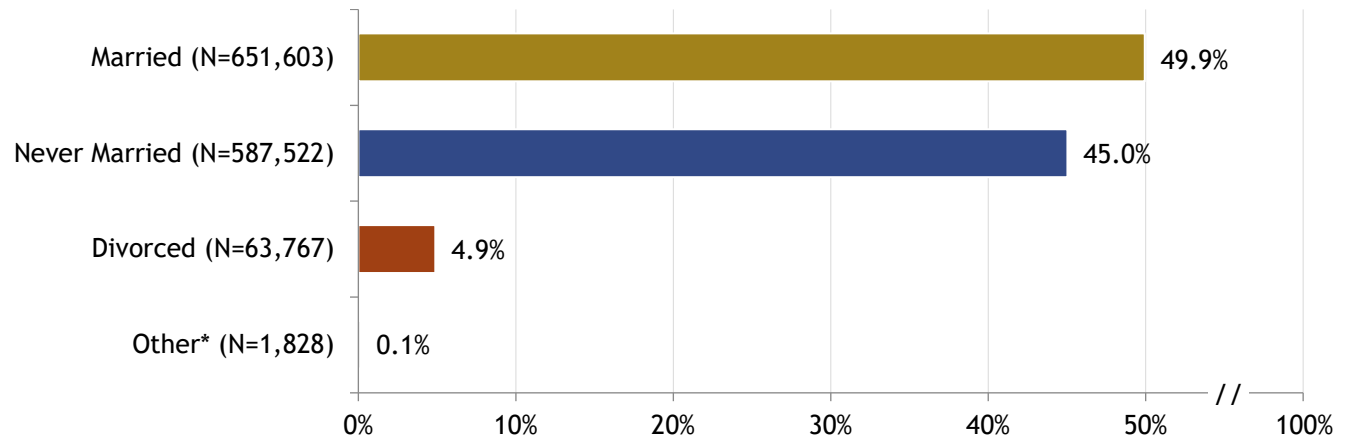
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

Marital Status

5.13 | Marital Status of Active-Duty Members (N=1,304,720)

Overall, 49.9 percent of active-duty members are reported as married and 45.0 percent have never been married.



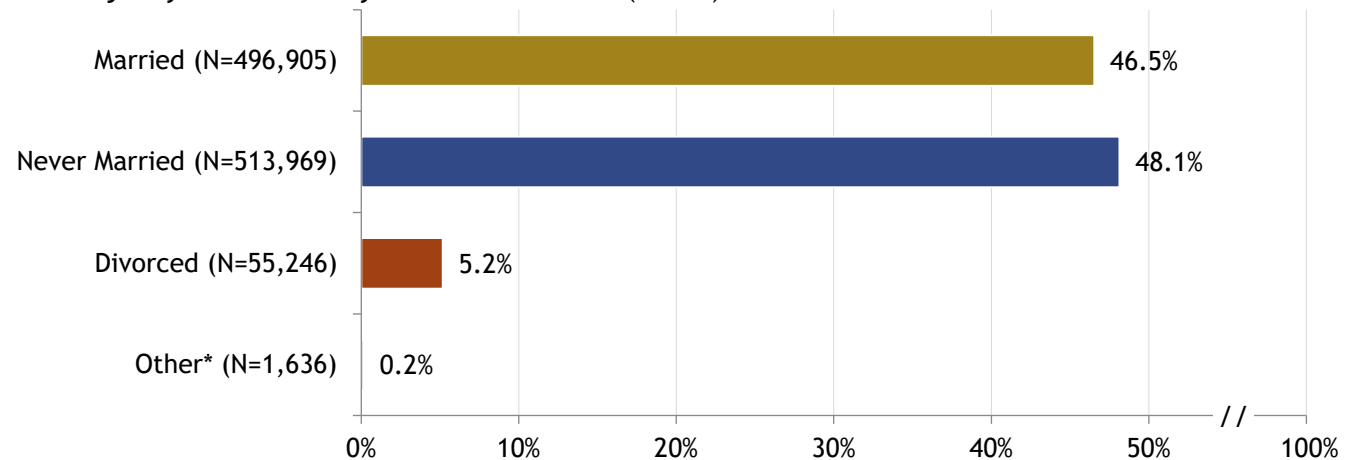
* Other includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

5.14 | Marital Status of Active-Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,067,756)

The majority of active-duty enlisted members (48.1%) have never been married.



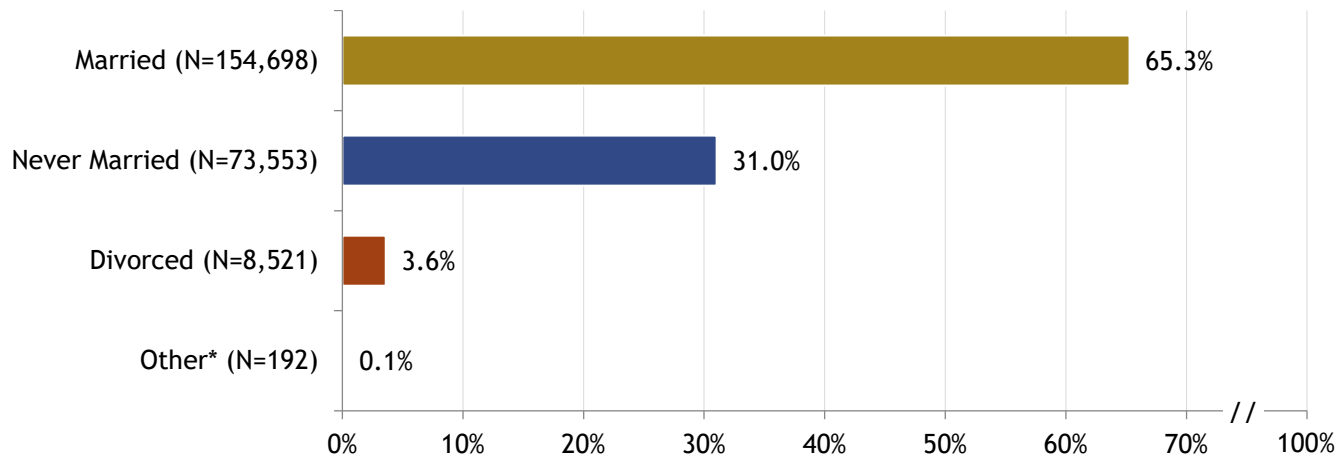
* Other includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

5.15 | Marital Status of Active-Duty Officers (N=236,964)

The majority of active-duty officers are married (65.3%).



* Other includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

5.16 | Marital Status of Active-Duty Members by Service Branch

In the Army (52.6%), Navy (48.1%), Air Force (53.4%), and Space Force (60.0%) the majority of active-duty members are married, while the majority of members in the Marine Corps have never been married (57.5%).

Marital Status	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Space Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Married	242,927	52.6	163,700	48.1	68,921	39.5	171,253	53.4	4,802	60.0	651,603	49.9
Never Married	193,537	41.9	161,367	47.5	100,342	57.5	129,439	40.4	2,837	35.5	587,522	45.0
Divorced	24,601	5.3	14,061	4.1	5,235	3.0	19,518	6.1	352	4.4	63,767	4.9
Other*	592	0.1	937	0.3	79	0.0	211	0.1	9	0.1	1,828	0.1
Total	461,657	100.0	340,065	100.0	174,577	100.0	320,421	100.0	8,000	100.0	1,304,720	100.0

* Other includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

5.17 | Number and Percentage of Married Active-Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch

Over one-quarter (26.8%) of active-duty members in E1 to E4 pay grades are married, and almost two-thirds (62.0%) of active-duty members in E5 to E6 pay grades are married. Almost one-half (49.0%) of junior officers (O1-O3) are married, with the percentage of married officers increasing with rank.

Service Branch	E1-E4		E5-E6		E7-E9		W1-W5	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	55,321	29.3	84,894	66.5	41,449	81.3	12,197	81.0
Navy	33,865	26.3	67,634	55.6	26,995	82.0	1,700	84.5
Marine Corps	20,428	19.7	22,418	62.8	11,927	85.8	1,971	88.9
Air Force	36,625	29.7	66,131	63.8	27,174	83.3	N/A*	N/A*
Space Force	431	28.2	1,016	64.4	597	85.8	N/A*	N/A*
Total DOD	146,670	26.8	242,093	62.0	108,142	82.5	15,868	82.3

Service Branch	O1-O3		O4-O6		O7-O10		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	23,665	47.7	25,118	86.6	283	97.3	242,927	52.6
Navy	15,375	46.0	17,920	85.9	211	97.7	163,700	48.1
Marine Corps	6,138	48.8	5,958	90.1	81	95.3	68,921	39.5
Air Force	18,515	54.0	22,566	86.1	242	96.0	171,253	53.4
Space Force	1,191	50.4	1,545	85.3	22	100.0	4,802	60.0
Total DOD	64,884	49.0	73,107	86.5	839	96.9	651,603	49.9

* The Air Force and Space Force do not have warrant officers.
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

5.18 | Number and Percentage of Married Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

Of the 1,304,720 active-duty members, 49.9 percent are married. Over half (51.0%) of the 1,075,753 males and 44.9 percent of the 228,966 females on active duty are married.

Service Branch	Male		Female		Unknown		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	208,894	53.6	34,032	47.4	1	100.0	242,927	52.6
Navy	135,306	50.2	28,394	40.4	0	0.0	163,700	48.1
Marine Corps	62,843	39.7	6,078	37.0	0	0.0	68,921	39.5
Air Force	137,674	54.7	33,579	48.8	0	0.0	171,253	53.4
Space Force	4,002	61.9	800	52.2	0	0.0	4,802	60.0
Total DOD	548,719	51.0	102,883	44.9	1	100.0	651,603	49.9

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

5.19 | Average Age of Married Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch (N=651,601*)

The average age of married active-duty enlisted members is 30.7 years, which is higher than the average age of all active-duty enlisted members (27.3 years). The average age of married active-duty officers is 37.0 years, which is higher than the average age of all active-duty officers (34.3 years).

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	30.8	37.2	32.4
Navy	31.4	38.1	32.9
Marine Corps	28.1	35.8	29.7
Air Force	31.0	36.3	32.3
Space Force	31.9	36.1	34.3
Total DOD	30.7	37.0	32.2

* Excludes 2 members with unknown age.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

5.20 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch

A dual-military marriage refers to an active-duty member who is married to another active-duty member or to a reserve or Guard member. Overall, 7.2 percent of active-duty members are in dual-military marriages. The Air Force has the greatest percentage of both officers (11.8%) and enlisted members (11.0%) in dual-military marriages.

Service Branch	Enlisted		Officers		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	18,138	4.9	6,236	6.6	24,374	5.3
Navy	20,175	7.1	3,894	6.9	24,069	7.1
Marine Corps	6,995	4.6	1,278	5.9	8,273	4.7
Air Force	28,690	11.0	7,164	11.8	35,854	11.2
Space Force	348	9.2	398	9.5	746	9.3
Total DOD	74,346	7.0	18,970	8.0	93,316	7.2

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

5.21 | Percentage of Married Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch (N=93,316)

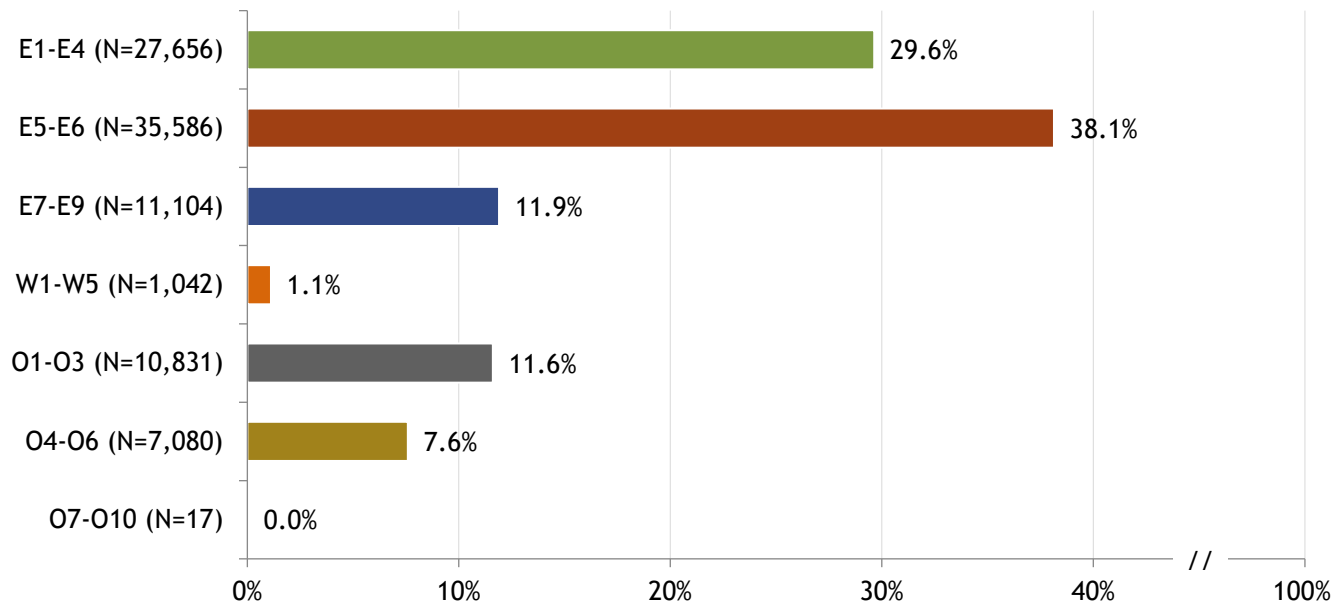
Of the active-duty members who are married, a larger percentage of active-duty enlisted marriages are dual-military (15.0%) compared to active-duty officer marriages (12.3%).

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	10.0%	10.2%	10.0%
Navy	15.7%	11.1%	14.7%
Marine Corps	12.8%	9.0%	12.0%
Air Force	22.1%	17.3%	20.9%
Space Force	17.0%	14.4%	15.5%
Total DOD	15.0%	12.3%	14.3%

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

5.22 | Active-Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=93,316)

Enlisted personnel account for 79.7 percent of active-duty members who are in dual-military marriages, with 38.1 percent being in pay grades E5-E6. Officers account for 20.3 percent of the dual-military marriages, with 11.6 percent being in the O1-O3 pay grades.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

5.23 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender

Across all service branches, a higher percentage of female members (20.4%) are in dual-military marriages compared to male members (4.3%).

Gender of Active-Duty Member	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Space Force		Total DOD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Male	11,998	3.1	11,573	4.3	4,687	3.0	18,020	7.2	401	6.2	46,679	4.3
Female	12,376	17.2	12,496	17.8	3,586	21.8	17,834	25.9	345	22.5	46,637	20.4
Total	24,374	5.3	24,069	7.1	8,273	4.7	35,854	11.2	746	9.3	93,316	7.2

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

5.24 | Percentage of Married Active-Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender

Of the 651,603 active-duty members who are married, 14.3 percent (93,316) are in dual-military marriages. Over one-half of married female members in the Marine Corps (59.0%) and Air Force (53.1%) are in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Active-Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Space Force	Total DOD
Male	5.7%	8.6%	7.5%	13.1%	10.0%	8.5%
Female	36.4%	44.0%	59.0%	53.1%	43.1%	45.3%
Total	10.0%	14.7%	12.0%	20.9%	15.5%	14.3%

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

5.25 | Estimated Number and Percentage of Enlisted Member and Officer Divorces by Service Branch

In 2022, 3.0 percent of active-duty members divorced*. The Air Force had the highest divorce rate in 2022 (3.1%), while the Marine Corps had the lowest 2022 divorce rate (2.7%).

Service Branch	Enlisted			Officers			Total		
	Married as of Sept 2021	Divorced in 2022		Married as of Sept 2021	Divorced in 2022		Married as of Sept 2021	Divorced in 2022	
	N	N	%	N	N	%	N	N	%
Army	190,872	6,432	3.4	62,022	1,134	1.8	252,894	7,566	3.0
Navy	130,736	3,901	3.0	35,276	770	2.2	166,012	4,671	2.8
Marine Corps	56,494	1,714	3.0	14,347	221	1.5	70,841	1,935	2.7
Air Force	133,365	4,894	3.7	43,884	623	1.4	177,249	5,517	3.1
Total DOD	511,467	16,941	3.3	155,524	2,748	1.8	666,996	19,689	3.0

* The number of members who divorced in the past year is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2021, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2022. As such, the number of members divorced displayed is a count of the members who became divorced in 2022, not a count of all military members who are divorced.

Note: Divorce data is not currently available for Space Force.

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed between September 2021 and September 2022 is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2021, 2022)

Marital Status Trends

5.26 | Percentage of Married Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2005-2022

The total percentage of married active-duty members decreased from 2010 to 2022.

Enlisted/Officer	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
Enlisted	51.6%	53.7%	51.1%	46.4%	46.5%
Officers	70.1%	69.9%	69.6%	66.4%	65.3%
Total	54.6%	56.4%	54.3%	49.9%	49.9%

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

5.27 | Percentage of Married Active-Duty Members by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of married active-duty members has decreased compared to 2005 for all pay grades except 07-010.

Pay Grade	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
E1-E4	31.1%	36.0%	31.0%	26.1%	26.8%
E5-E6	69.6%	70.4%	70.5%	63.8%	62.0%
E7-E9	85.7%	84.1%	83.8%	83.3%	82.5%
W1-W5	83.4%	83.8%	85.1%	83.5%	82.3%
O1-O3	56.9%	55.9%	55.6%	50.6%	49.0%
O4-O6	87.3%	87.1%	87.7%	87.1%	86.5%
O7-O10	96.0%	96.6%	96.1%	95.7%	96.9%
Total	54.6%	56.4%	54.3%	49.9%	49.9%

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

5.28 | Percentage of Married Active-Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the percentage of members who are married has decreased in all service branches.

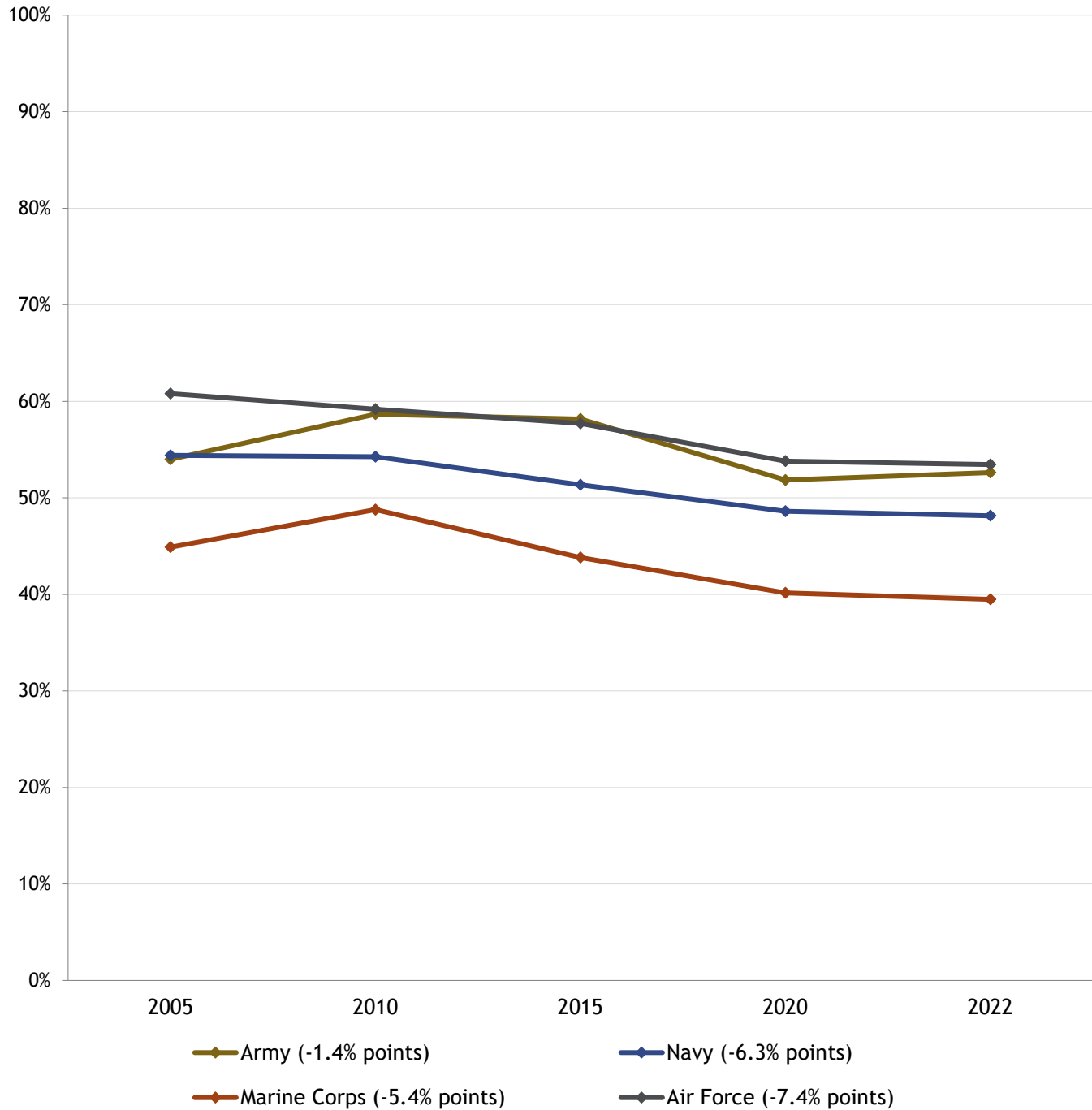
Service Branch	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
Army	54.0%	58.7%	58.2%	51.8%	52.6%
Navy	54.4%	54.3%	51.4%	48.6%	48.1%
Marine Corps	44.9%	48.8%	43.8%	40.1%	39.5%
Air Force	60.8%	59.2%	57.7%	53.8%	53.4%
Space Force	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	60.0%
Total DOD	54.6%	56.4%	54.3%	49.9%	49.9%

* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

5.29 | Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the Air Force had the greatest decrease (-7.4% points) in the percentage of members who are married. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 5.28.



Note: Space Force data were not included in this exhibit.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

5.30 | Average Age of Married Active-Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

The average age of married active-duty enlisted members increased from 30.2 years of age in 2005 to 30.7 years of age in 2022.

Service Branch	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
Army	30.3	30.3	30.8	30.7	30.8
Navy	30.5	30.4	30.5	31.3	31.4
Marine Corps	27.4	27.1	27.8	28.0	28.1
Air Force	31.0	30.7	30.7	30.8	31.0
Space Force	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	31.9
Total DOD	30.2	30.0	30.3	30.6	30.7

* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.
Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

5.31 | Average Age of Married Active-Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

The average age of married active-duty officers increased from 36.6 years of age in 2005 to 37.0 in 2022.

Service Branch	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
Army	36.7	36.8	37.1	37.3	37.2
Navy	37.4	37.8	37.8	38.1	38.1
Marine Corps	35.5	35.4	35.7	35.9	35.8
Air Force	36.3	36.6	36.1	36.2	36.3
Space Force	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	36.1
Total DOD	36.6	36.8	36.9	37.0	37.0

* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.
Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

5.32 | Percentage of Active-Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of active-duty members in dual-military marriages decreased for pay grades E5-E6 and O7-O10 compared to 2005.

Pay Grade	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
E1-E4	4.8%	4.4%	4.3%	4.7%	5.1%
E5-E6	9.6%	9.3%	8.4%	8.9%	9.1%
E7-E9	7.5%	8.3%	8.4%	8.6%	8.5%
W1-W5	5.4%	6.2%	5.7%	5.4%	5.4%
O1-O3	7.7%	7.3%	7.6%	7.9%	8.2%
O4-O6	6.9%	7.0%	7.1%	7.9%	8.4%
O7-O10	2.5%	3.5%	2.8%	2.1%	2.0%
Total	6.9%	6.7%	6.4%	6.8%	7.2%

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

5.33 | Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the percentage of active-duty enlisted members and officers in dual-military marriages has increased across all service branches except for Air Force enlisted members.

Service Branch	2005		2010		2015		2020		2022	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	4.6%	6.3%	5.0%	6.6%	4.9%	6.7%	4.8%	6.5%	4.9%	6.6%
Navy	5.6%	4.6%	5.4%	5.2%	5.3%	5.6%	6.5%	6.7%	7.1%	6.9%
Marine Corps	3.7%	4.0%	4.1%	4.0%	3.6%	4.5%	4.3%	5.1%	4.6%	5.9%
Air Force	13.4%	10.8%	12.3%	10.1%	11.2%	10.6%	10.9%	11.0%	11.0%	11.8%
Space Force	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	9.2%	9.5%
Total DOD	6.9%	7.2%	6.6%	7.0%	6.2%	7.3%	6.6%	7.7%	7.0%	8.0%

* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

5.34 | Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010-2022

Compared to 2020, the total estimated percentage of active-duty members who divorced has increased.

Service Branch	2010			2015			2020			2022		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	3.4%	2.2%	3.6%	4.0%	2.5%	3.1%	3.0%	1.7%	2.7%	3.4%	1.8%	3.0%
Navy	3.4%	1.7%	3.4%	4.0%	2.0%	3.0%	2.8%	1.9%	2.6%	3.0%	2.2%	2.8%
Marine Corps	2.8%	1.7%	3.8%	3.9%	1.8%	2.6%	3.0%	1.4%	2.7%	3.0%	1.5%	2.7%
Air Force	3.7%	1.6%	3.8%	4.6%	1.7%	3.2%	3.5%	1.4%	3.0%	3.7%	1.4%	3.1%
Total DOD	3.4%	1.9%	3.6%	4.1%	2.1%	3.0%	3.1%	1.6%	2.8%	3.3%	1.8%	3.0%

Note: Divorce data is not currently available for Space Force.

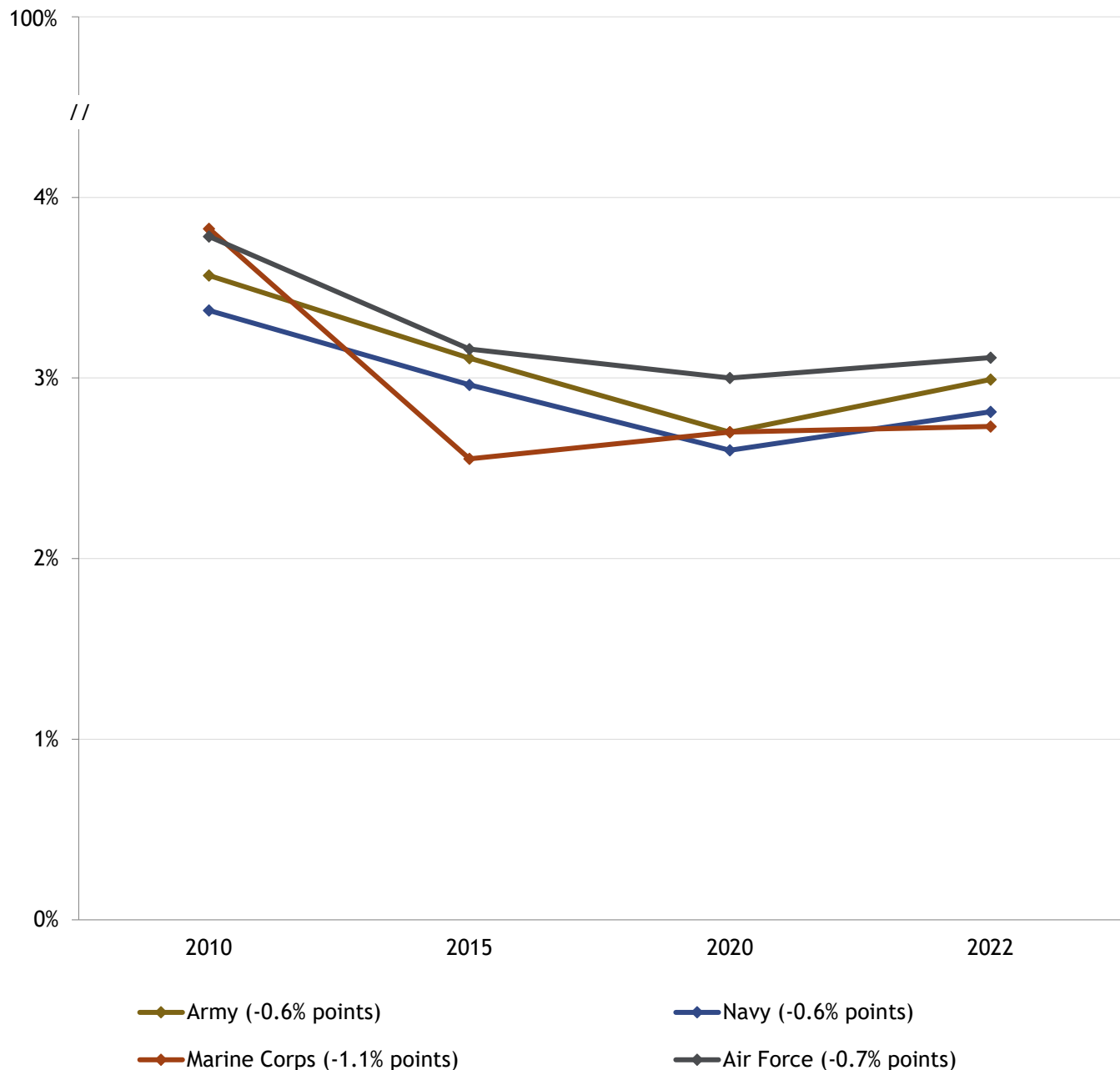
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

5.35 | Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2010-2022

Compared to 2010, all active-duty branches experienced an overall decrease in divorce rates. During this time frame, the Marine Corps had the greatest decrease in divorce rates (-1.1% points). The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 5.34.



Note: Divorce data is not currently available for Space Force.

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

Spouses

5.36 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender

The majority (90.3%) of spouses of active-duty members are female. The Marine Corps has the highest percentage of spouses who are female (96.2%), whereas the Air Force has the highest percentage of spouses who are male (13.8%).

Service Branch	Male		Female		Unknown		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	18,419	8.1	209,788	91.9	0	0.0	228,207	100.0
Navy	14,745	10.5	125,278	89.5	1	0.0	140,024	100.0
Marine Corps	2,335	3.8	58,384	96.2	0	0.0	60,719	100.0
Air Force	20,077	13.8	125,618	86.2	0	0.0	145,695	100.0
Space Force	526	12.2	3,781	87.8	0	0.0	4,307	100.0
Total DOD	56,102	9.7	522,849	90.3	1	0.0	578,952	100.0

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

5.37 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Pay Grade

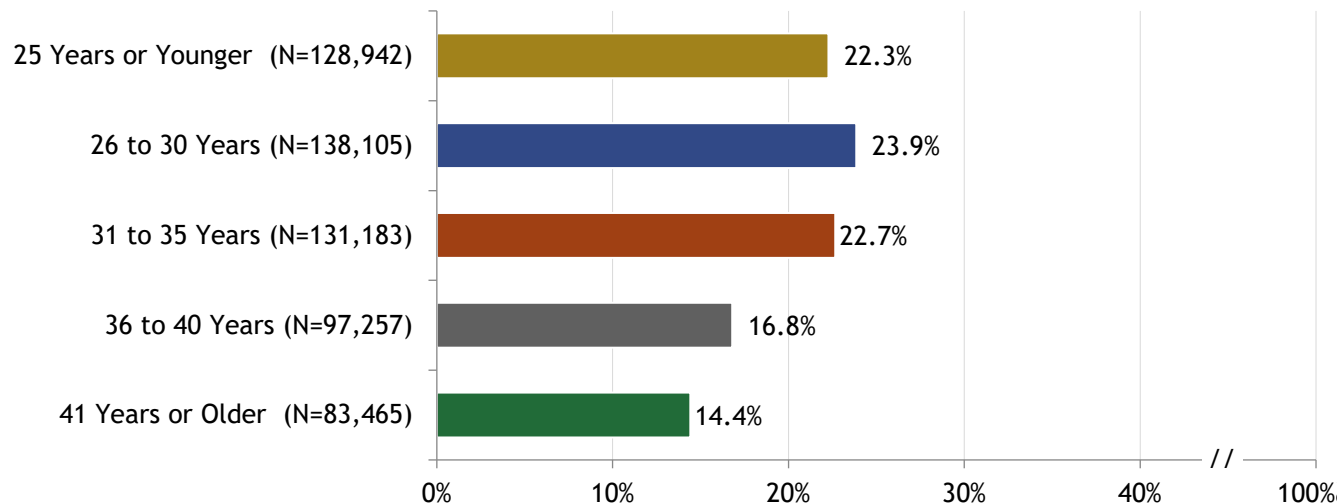
Over one-third (37.1%) of active-duty spouses are married to service members in the E5-E6 pay grades.

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corp		Air Force		Space Force		Total DOD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	54,804	24.0	23,176	16.6	15,519	25.6	30,597	21.0	387	9.0	124,483	21.5
E5-E6	78,256	34.3	59,334	42.4	20,456	33.7	55,593	38.2	903	21.0	214,542	37.1
E7-E9	38,895	17.0	25,095	17.9	11,602	19.1	22,917	15.7	518	12.0	99,027	17.1
W1-W5	11,320	5.0	1,598	1.1	1,888	3.1	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	14,806	2.6
O1-O3	21,496	9.4	13,850	9.9	5,476	9.0	15,856	10.9	1,059	24.6	57,737	10.0
O4-O6	23,159	10.1	16,763	12.0	5,697	9.4	20,493	14.1	1,418	32.9	67,530	11.7
O7-O10	277	0.1	208	0.1	81	0.1	239	0.2	22	0.5	827	0.1
Total	228,207	100.0	140,024	100.0	60,719	100.0	145,695	100.0	4,307	100.0	578,952	100.0

* The Air Force and Space Force do not have warrant officers.
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

5.38 | Age of Spouses of Active-Duty Members (N=578,952)

Of the 578,952 active-duty spouses, almost one-half (46.1%) are 30 years of age or younger.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

5.39 | Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Age

Over one-half (53.4%) of the 438,052 active-duty enlisted members' spouses are 30 years of age or younger. Conversely, three-quarters (76.4%) of the 140,900 active-duty officers' spouses are 31 years of age or older.

Service Branch	25 Years or Younger		26 to 30 Years		31 to 35 Years		36 to 40 Years		41 Years or Older		Total	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	51,563	3,426	45,498	10,108	35,655	13,277	22,608	12,920	16,631	16,521	171,955	56,252
Navy	22,099	1,191	27,251	5,231	26,741	7,385	18,518	7,376	12,996	11,236	107,605	32,419
Marine Corps	20,013	821	11,193	2,671	8,092	3,534	5,300	3,111	2,979	3,005	47,577	13,142
Air Force	27,252	2,066	28,145	7,067	25,987	9,366	18,018	8,454	9,705	9,635	109,107	36,588
Space Force	365	146	479	462	481	665	316	636	167	590	1,808	2,499
Subtotal DOD	121,292	7,650	112,566	25,539	96,956	34,227	64,760	32,497	42,478	40,987	438,052	140,900
Total DOD	128,942		138,105		131,183		97,257		83,465		578,952	

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

5.40 | Average Age of Active-Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender (N=578,952)

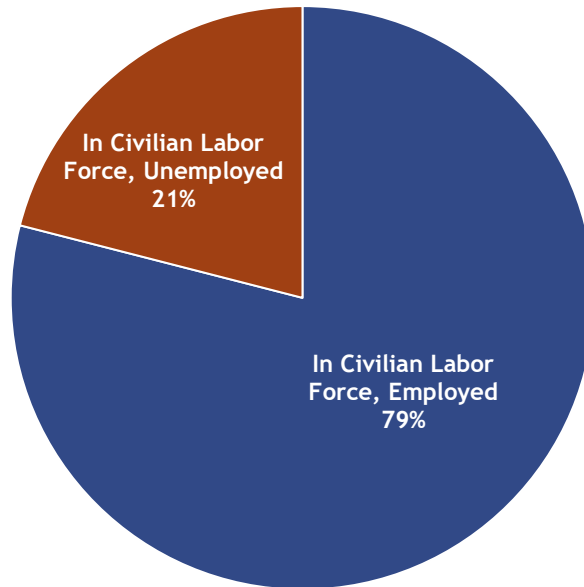
The average age of active-duty enlisted members’ spouses is 30.7 years, while the average age of active-duty officers’ spouses is 36.7 years. Marine Corps spouses have the youngest average age (30.0 years) of all service branches.

Service Branch	Enlisted				Officers			Total			
	Male	Female	Unknown	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Unknown	Total
Army	32.3	30.2	N/A	30.3	39.2	36.4	36.6	34.3	31.7	N/A	31.9
Navy	32.8	31.8	29.0	31.9	39.1	37.7	37.8	34.4	33.2	29.0	33.3
Marine Corps	28.8	28.5	N/A	28.5	37.3	35.4	35.5	30.3	30.0	N/A	30.0
Air Force	31.7	30.8	N/A	30.9	38.0	35.9	36.2	33.4	32.1	N/A	32.3
Space Force	32.8	31.3	N/A	31.5	36.1	35.9	35.9	34.6	34.0	N/A	34.1
Total DOD	32.0	30.5	29.0	30.7	38.6	36.4	36.7	33.9	32.0	29.0	32.1

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

5.41 | Employment Status of Active-Duty Civilian Spouses in the Civilian Labor Force

Of all active-duty civilian spouses in the labor force, 21 percent are unemployed and 79 percent are employed.



Note: The Active-Duty Spouse survey is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration in 2021.

Note: Civilian Labor Force rate excludes spouses who are not in the labor force (not employed and not seeking employment), spouses of warrant officers, and dual-military spouses.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Active-Duty Spouses (2021)

5.42 | Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Employment Status

More civilian spouses of active-duty enlisted personnel (15%) are unemployed (not currently employed but actively seeking work) compared to civilian spouses of active-duty officers (10%). More civilian spouses of active-duty officers (40%) are not in the labor force compared to civilian spouses of active-duty enlisted personnel (35%).

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	Enlisted	Officers	Total DOD
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	51%	50%	50%
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking work	15%	10%	14%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	35%	40%	36%

Note: The Active-Duty Spouse Survey is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration in 2021.

Note: Civilian Spouse employment status excludes spouses of warrant officers and dual-military spouses. Percentage in the labor force excludes spouses who are not in the labor force (not employed and not seeking employment).

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Active-Duty Spouses (2021)

5.43 | Percentage of Active-Duty Civilian Spouses by Service Branch and Employment Status

Navy members have the highest percentage of employed active-duty civilian spouses (54%). Army members have the highest percentage of unemployed active-duty civilian spouses (16%).

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force*	Total DOD
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	48%	54%	51%	50%	50%
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking work	16%	13%	13%	12%	14%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	37%	33%	36%	38%	36%

* Includes Space Force

Note: The Active-Duty Spouse Survey is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration in 2021.

Note: Civilian Spouse employment status excludes spouses of warrant officers and dual-military spouses. Percentage in the labor force excludes spouses who are not in the labor force (not employed and not seeking employment).

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Active-Duty Spouses (2021)

Spouses Trends

5.44 | Active-Duty Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate Trends: 2010-2021

The active-duty civilian spouse unemployment rate was 21 percent in 2021, which was statistically unchanged since 2015.

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	2010	2015	2017	2019	2021
In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed	26%	23%	24%	22%	21%

Note: The spouse unemployment rate excludes spouses who are not in the labor force (not employed and not seeking employment), spouses of warrant officers, and dual-military spouses.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: OPA Survey of Active-Duty Spouses (2010, 2015, 2017, 2019, 2021)

5.45 | Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2010-2021

The percentage of employed civilian spouses increased for both enlisted and officers' spouses compared to 2010.

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	2010		2015		2017		2019		2021	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	36%	37%	40%	41%	47%	46%	49%	50%	51%	50%
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work	14%	8%	13%	9%	16%	11%	15%	11%	15%	10%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	37%	45%	33%	39%	37%	43%	36%	39%	35%	40%

Note: Civilian Spouse employment status excludes spouses of warrant officers and dual-military spouses. Percentage in the labor force excludes spouses who are not in the labor force (not employed and not seeking employment).

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

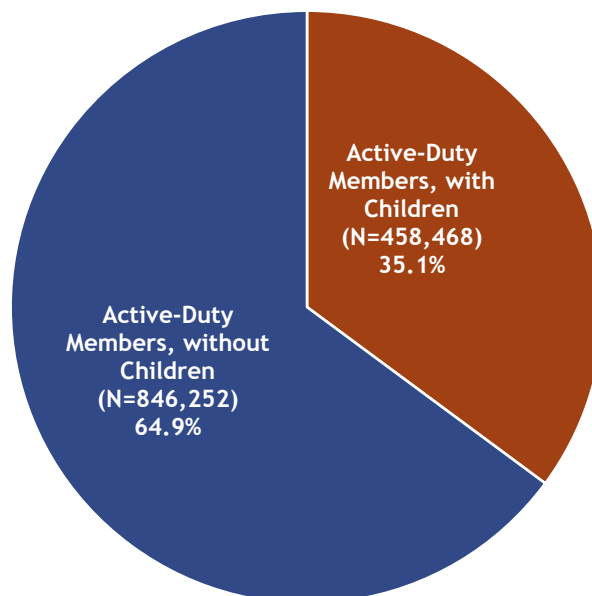
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Active-Duty Spouses (2010, 2015, 2017, 2019, 2021)

Parental Status

5.46 | Active-Duty Member Parental Status (N=1,304,720)

Over one-third (35.1%) of active-duty members have children.



Note: Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

5.47 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Child Age

Of active-duty members with children, the greatest proportion (41.4%) have at least one child age 5 years or younger.

Service Branch	Ages 0 to 5		Ages 6 to 11		Ages 12 to 18		Ages 19 to 22	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	112,655	40.5	89,215	40.9	59,333	41.6	14,310	44.7
Navy	65,449	23.6	53,067	24.3	36,195	25.4	8,405	26.2
Marine Corps	27,470	9.9	18,606	8.5	11,566	8.1	2,265	7.1
Air Force	70,346	25.3	55,446	25.4	34,465	24.2	6,817	21.3
Space Force	1,912	0.7	1,629	0.7	931	0.7	226	0.7
Total DOD	277,832	100.0	217,963	100.0	142,490	100.0	32,023	100.0

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Note: Members with multiple children are represented in all relevant child age categories, and members may have one or more children in each age category.

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

5.48 | Average Number of Children and Family Members of Active-Duty Members

Active-duty members who have children have an average of 2.0 children, while active-duty members who have family members have an average of 2.3 family members.

Member Averages	Number of Children*	Number of Family Members**
Average across all active-duty members	0.7	1.2
Average for active-duty members who have children	2.0	--
Average for active-duty members who have family members	--	2.3

* Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

5.49 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

The Army has the highest percentage of members with children (40.2%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage of members with children (23.9%). Across all service branches, pay grades E7 to E9 have the highest percentage of members with children (79.2%), while the E1 to E4 pay grades have the lowest percentage of members with children (11.3%).

Member Paygrade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Space Force		Total DOD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	30,233	16.0	11,861	9.2	5,163	5.0	14,379	11.7	138	9.0	61,774	11.3
E5-E6	66,148	51.8	48,927	40.2	14,677	41.1	47,808	46.1	640	40.6	178,200	45.7
E7-E9	41,217	80.9	25,277	76.8	11,604	83.5	25,198	77.2	506	72.7	103,802	79.2
W1-W5	11,208	74.5	1,643	81.7	1,877	84.7	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	14,728	76.4
O1-O3	14,150	28.5	8,919	26.7	3,122	24.8	9,362	27.3	607	25.7	36,160	27.3
O4-O6	22,375	77.2	15,216	72.9	5,247	79.3	19,071	72.8	1,307	72.2	63,216	74.8
O7-O10	194	66.7	136	63.0	55	64.7	190	75.4	13	59.1	588	67.9
Total	185,525	40.2	111,979	32.9	41,745	23.9	116,008	36.2	3,211	40.1	458,468	35.1

* The Air Force and Space Force do not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

5.50 | Average Age of Active-Duty Members at Birth of First Child by Service Branch and Gender (N=32,774)

Space Force members have the highest average age at birth of their first child (29.7 years), while Marine Corps members have the lowest average age at birth of their first child (24.6 years).

Service Branch	Female	Male	Total DOD
Army	25.1	26.0	25.8
Navy	25.5	27.6	27.0
Marine Corps	23.4	24.8	24.6
Air Force	26.4	27.3	27.1
Space Force	29.4	29.8	29.7
Total DOD	25.4	26.5	26.3

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

5.51 | Number of Active-Duty Male and Female First-Time Parents by Service Branch and Age at Birth of First Child

Of the 32,774 active-duty members who had their first child in 2022, nearly one-half (49.4%) were 25 years or younger.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Space Force		Total DOD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
20 Years or Younger	979	425	280	291	543	132	313	147	1	0	2,116	995
21 to 25 Years	4,346	985	1,804	945	1,767	307	2,177	718	24	8	10,118	2,963
26 to 30 Years	3,170	532	2,110	594	946	61	2,290	511	62	13	8,578	1,711
31 to 35 Years	1,205	268	1,076	254	324	39	1,182	296	46	13	3,833	870
36 to 40 Years	368	79	329	75	84	12	344	78	15	2	1,140	246
41 Years or Older	81	12	50	5	17	1	29	6	2	1	179	25
Subtotal	10,149	2,301	5,649	2,164	3,681	552	6,335	1,756	150	37	25,964	6,810
Total	12,450		7,813		4,233		8,091		187		32,774	

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

5.52 | Number of Active-Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Of all active-duty members, 32,071 are in dual-military marriages with children. The Air Force has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (13,005). The E5-E6 pay grades have the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (13,614).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Space Force	Total DOD
E1-E4	1,184	1,237	410	1,422	13	4,266
E5-E6	3,527	3,608	811	5,610	58	13,614
E7-E9	1,945	1,465	452	3,281	53	7,196
W1-W5	450	86	76	N/A*	N/A*	612
O1-O3	783	562	110	955	38	2,448
O4-O6	1,178	742	159	1,731	116	3,926
O7-O10	1	1	0	6	1	9
Total	9,068	7,701	2,018	13,005	279	32,071

* The Air Force and Space Force do not have warrant officers.
Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

5.53 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Parents by Gender and Service Branch

Of the 458,468 active-duty parents, 85.5 percent are male and 14.5 percent are female. Close to one-half (40.5%) of all active-duty parents are in the Army, while only 9.1% of active-duty parents are in the Marine Corps.

Service Branch	Male		Female		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	161,581	87.1	23,944	12.9	185,525	100.0
Navy	93,726	83.7	18,253	16.3	111,979	100.0
Marine Corps	38,624	92.5	3,121	7.5	41,745	100.0
Air Force	95,333	82.2	20,675	17.8	116,008	100.0
Space Force	2,781	86.6	430	13.4	3,211	100.0
Total DOD	392,045	85.5	66,423	14.5	458,468	100.0

Note: Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

5.54 | Number and Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch

Of the 51,224 active-duty single parents, about two-thirds (63.3%) are male and over one-third (36.7%) are female. Nearly one-half (44.8%) of all active-duty single parents are in the Army.

Service Branch	Male		Female		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	15,639	68.1	7,327	31.9	22,966	100.0
Navy	7,084	56.0	5,555	44.0	12,639	100.0
Marine Corps	2,525	73.3	922	26.7	3,447	100.0
Air Force	7,059	58.8	4,942	41.2	12,001	100.0
Space Force	110	64.3	61	35.7	171	100.0
Total DOD	32,417	63.3	18,807	36.7	51,224	100.0

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.
Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

5.55 | Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Approximately four percent (3.9%) of active-duty members are single parents. The Army has the highest percentage of single parent members (5.0%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage (2.0%). The E7-E9 pay grades have the highest percentage of single parent members (8.8%), while the O7-O10 pay grades have the lowest percentage (0.9%).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Space Force	Total DOD
E1-E4	2.9%	1.3%	0.5%	2.0%	0.7%	1.8%
E5-E6	6.7%	5.5%	3.9%	5.6%	2.9%	5.7%
E7-E9	10.4%	8.0%	7.8%	7.7%	3.4%	8.8%
W1-W5	7.5%	10.1%	6.5%	N/A*	N/A*	7.7%
O1-O3	2.6%	2.1%	1.2%	1.5%	1.3%	2.0%
O4-O6	4.6%	3.5%	2.8%	3.1%	3.4%	3.7%
O7-O10	1.7%	0.5%	0.0%	0.8%	0.0%	0.9%
Total	5.0%	3.7%	2.0%	3.7%	2.1%	3.9%

* The Air Force and Space Force do not have warrant officers.
Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.
Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

Parental Status Trends

5.56 | Number of Single Parents on Active-Duty by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 2005-2022

The number of single parent active-duty members has decreased compared to 2005.

Service Branch	2005		2010		2015		2020		2022	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	23,902	9,610	26,898	11,112	18,977	8,793	16,578	7,473	15,639	7,327
Navy	12,757	6,175	10,260	5,848	8,710	5,317	7,293	5,486	7,084	5,555
Marine Corps	3,904	910	4,767	1,263	3,219	914	2,766	974	2,525	922
Air Force	10,445	6,383	9,566	6,240	7,744	5,315	7,024	5,073	7,059	4,942
Space Force	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	110	61
Subtotal DOD	51,008	23,078	51,491	24,463	38,650	20,339	33,661	19,006	32,417	18,807
Total DOD	74,086		75,954		58,989		52,667		51,224	

* Space Force data were not reported separately Air Force prior to 2021.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

Dependents

5.57 | Number of Children of Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Child Age

The majority (41.4%) of active-duty children are dependents of Army members.

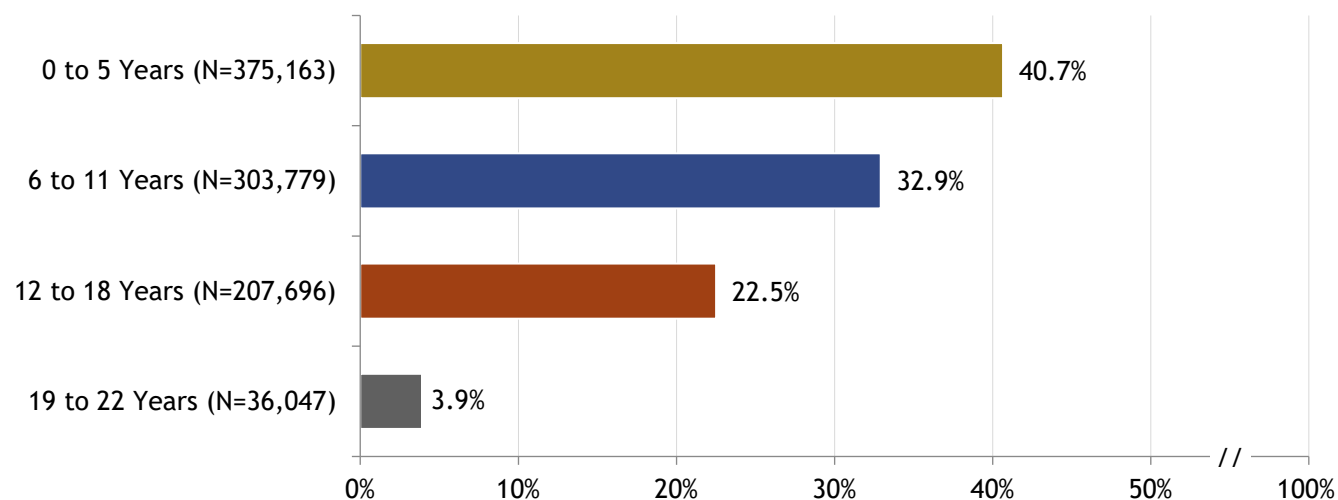
Age	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Space Force	Total DOD
0 to 5 Years	153,065	87,134	37,111	95,193	2,660	375,163
6 to 11 Years	125,132	72,705	26,015	77,554	2,373	303,779
12 to 18 Years	87,298	51,953	16,812	50,261	1,372	207,696
19 to 22 Years	16,210	9,381	2,522	7,667	267	36,047
Total	381,705	221,173	82,460	230,675	6,672	922,685

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

5.58 | Age of Children of Active-Duty Members (N=922,685)

The largest percentage of active-duty children are under 6 years old (40.7%).



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

5.59 | Number of Male and Female Children of Active-Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Birth through Age 5

Of the 375,163 active-duty children under 6 years of age, 51.6 percent are 2 years or younger, while 48.4 percent are between 3 and 5 years.

Member Pay Grade	0 to 2 Years		3 to 5 Years		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	22,967	21,876	11,935	11,643	34,902	33,519
E5-E6	44,140	41,756	42,602	40,791	86,742	82,547
E7-E9	10,328	9,778	15,744	14,943	26,072	24,721
W1-W5	1,631	1,571	2,336	2,331	3,967	3,902
O1-O3	11,734	10,989	8,104	7,742	19,838	18,731
O4-O6	8,682	8,112	11,989	11,423	20,671	19,535
O7-O10	1	0	6	9	7	9
Subtotal	99,483	94,082	92,716	88,882	192,199	182,964
Total	193,565		181,598		375,163	

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

5.60 | Number of Male and Female Children of Active-Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Ages 6 to 14

Of the 413,476 active-duty children between 6 and 14 years of age, 73.5 percent are between 6 and 11 years, while 26.5 percent are between 12 and 14 years.

Member Pay Grade	6 to 11 Years		12 to 14 Years		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	9,789	9,530	1,831	1,856	11,620	11,386
E5-E6	59,164	56,320	16,032	15,826	75,196	72,146
E7-E9	43,483	41,452	21,142	20,405	64,625	61,857
W1-W5	6,074	5,785	2,804	2,637	8,878	8,422
O1-O3	10,178	9,754	3,078	2,902	13,256	12,656
O4-O6	26,933	25,214	10,703	10,318	37,636	35,532
O7-O10	52	51	85	78	137	129
Subtotal	155,673	148,106	55,675	54,022	211,348	202,128
Total	303,779		109,697		413,476	

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

5.61 | Number of Male and Female Children of Active-Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Ages 15 to 22

Of the 134,046 active-duty children over 14 years of age, 73.1 percent are between 15 and 18 years and 26.9 percent are between 19 and 22 years.

Member Pay Grade	15 to 18 Years		19 to 22 Years		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	1,108	1,162	212	227	1,320	1,389
E5-E6	11,182	11,023	2,695	2,931	13,877	13,954
E7-E9	21,302	20,564	7,487	7,955	28,789	28,519
W1-W5	2,908	2,733	1,135	1,246	4,043	3,979
O1-O3	2,385	2,267	711	745	3,096	3,012
O4-O6	10,636	10,353	4,975	5,294	15,611	15,647
O7-O10	200	176	208	226	408	402
Subtotal	49,721	48,278	17,423	18,624	67,144	66,902
Total	97,999		36,047		134,046	

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

5.62 | Average Age of Active-Duty Enlisted Children and Officer Children by Service Branch and Child Gender (N=922,685)

Across service branches, the average age for children of active-duty members is 7.8 years. The average age for children of active-duty enlisted members is 7.5 years, while the average age for children of active-duty officers is 8.6 years.

Service Branch	Enlisted			Officers			Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Army	7.5	7.6	7.5	8.8	8.9	8.8	7.9	7.9	7.9
Navy	7.6	7.7	7.6	9.0	9.1	9.0	7.9	8.0	8.0
Marine Corps	6.8	6.9	6.8	8.2	8.3	8.2	7.2	7.3	7.2
Air Force	7.4	7.5	7.4	8.1	8.2	8.2	7.6	7.7	7.6
Space Force	7.0	7.4	7.2	8.1	8.0	8.1	7.7	7.8	7.7
Total DOD	7.4	7.5	7.5	8.6	8.7	8.6	7.7	7.8	7.8

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

5.63 | Number of Adult Dependents of Active-Duty Members by Dependent Age and Service Branch (N=6,350)

The majority (56.3%) of active-duty adult dependents are dependents of Army members.

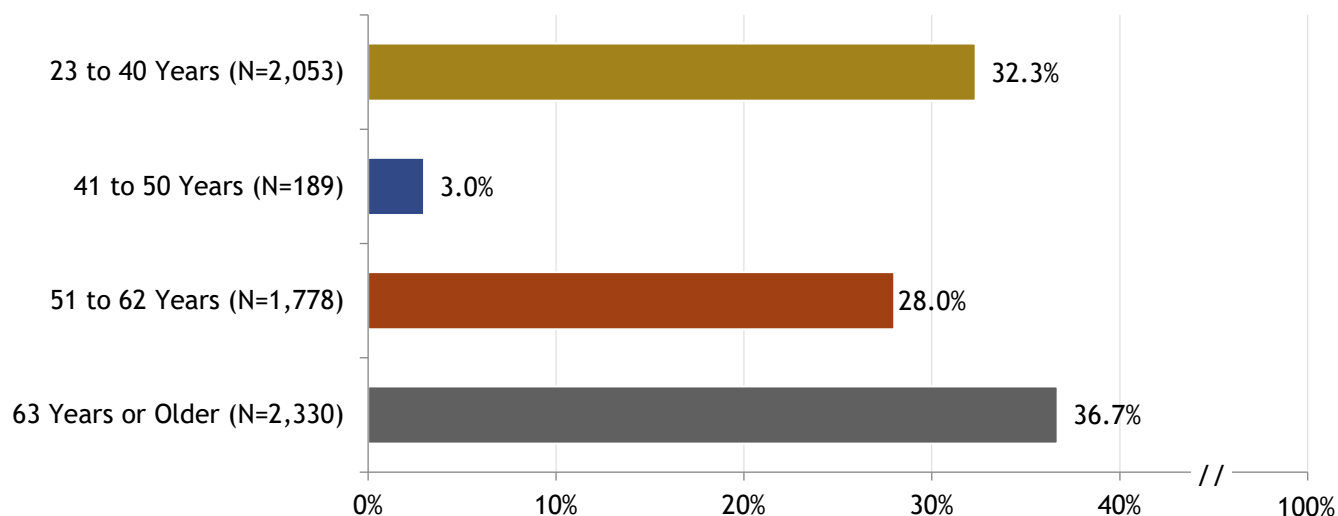
Age	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Space Force	Total DOD
23 to 40 Years	852	597	125	456	23	2,053
41 to 50 Years	145	11	8	25	0	189
51 to 62 Years	1,209	122	67	366	14	1,778
63 Years or Older	1,366	312	70	562	20	2,330
Total	3,572	1,042	270	1,409	57	6,350

Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

5.64 | Age of Adult Dependents of Active-Duty Members (N=6,350)

Nearly two-thirds (64.7%) of adult dependents of active-duty members are 51 years of age or older.



Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

5.65 | Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Active-Duty Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade

The majority (36.7%) of adult dependents of active-duty members are 63 years of age or older.

Member Pay Grade	23-40 Years		41-50 Years		51-62 Years		63 Years or Older		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	1	1	1	64	38	160	39	63	79	288
E5-E6	51	60	9	87	98	729	160	483	318	1,359
E7-E9	240	303	0	7	33	344	116	537	389	1,191
W1-W5	60	72	0	3	5	81	24	130	89	286
O1-O3	30	27	3	14	26	181	72	186	131	408
O4-O6	577	533	0	1	7	76	87	432	671	1,042
O7-O10	49	49	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	50
Subtotal	1,008	1,045	13	176	207	1,571	498	1,832	1,726	4,624
Total	2,053		189		1,778		2,330		6,350	

Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

Dependents Trends

5.66 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Children by Child Age Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of active-duty children ages 0 to 5 years and 6 to 11 has increased compared to 2005, while the percentage of active-duty children ages 12 to 18 years has decreased compared to 2005.

Age	2005		2010		2015		2020		2022	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
0 to 5 Years	469,129	39.8	527,670	42.3	452,119	42.0	399,176	41.4	375,163	40.7
6 to 11 Years	375,000	31.9	382,823	30.7	340,327	31.6	312,460	32.4	303,779	32.9
12 to 18 Years	286,795	24.4	284,658	22.8	236,954	22.0	214,049	22.2	207,696	22.5
19 to 22 Years	46,266	3.9	52,723	4.2	47,403	4.4	38,800	4.0	36,047	3.9
Total	1,177,190	100.0	1,247,874	100.0	1,076,803	100.0	964,485	100.0	922,685	100.0

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

5.67 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2005-2022

Although the majority of active-duty adult dependents across all years are 51 years of age or older, the percentage of adult dependents who are 23 to 40 years old has increased by 32.1 percentage points compared to 2005.

Age	2005		2010		2015		2020		2022	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
23 to 40 Years	20	0.2	417	4.4	3,012	29.3	2,391	31.4	2,053	32.3
41 to 50 Years	965	11.9	937	9.9	522	5.1	268	3.5	189	3.0
51 to 62 Years	3,792	46.6	4,545	47.9	3,524	34.3	2,306	30.3	1,778	28.0
63 Years or Older	3,353	41.2	3,586	37.8	3,210	31.3	2,654	34.8	2,330	36.7
Total	8,130	100.0	9,485	100.0	10,268	100.0	7,619	100.0	6,350	100.0

Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

Chapter 6

Reserve and Guard Families

This chapter contains information on family characteristics of selected reserve personnel, including the DOD reserve and Guard components and the DHS Coast Guard Reserve. Special areas of emphasis include family status, marital status, and dependent status (spouses, children, other dependents).

All the data referring to dependents including spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents (under age 21 who are not spouses or children), except for spouse employment status, are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded from this report.

This page is intentionally blank.

Chapter 6: Reserve and Guard Families

Introduction

Total Military Force

Active-Duty Members

Reserve and Guard Members

Total Force Families

Active-Duty Families

Reserve and Guard Families

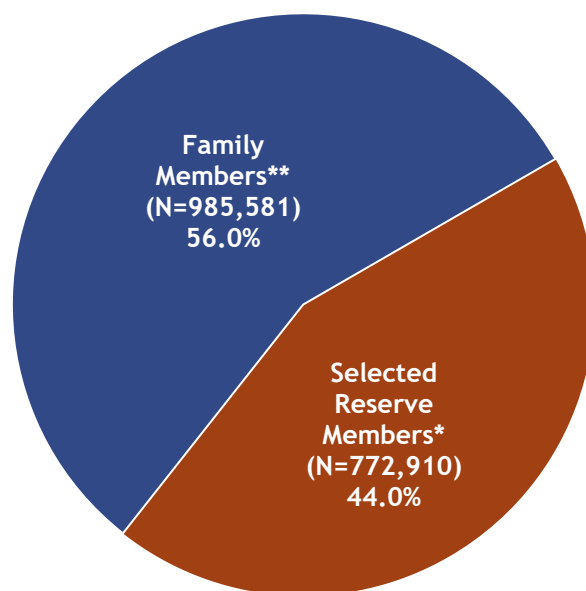
Reference Tables and Data

FAMILY STATUS | Marital Status | Spouses | Parental Status | Dependents

Family Status

6.01 | Family Members and Selected Reserve Members (N=1,758,491)

There are more selected reserve family members (56.0%) than selected reserve members (44.0%).



*Selected reserve members refers to all selected reserve members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents (under age 21 who are not spouses or children) who are registered in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

6.02 | Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members by Reserve Component

The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest proportion of selected reserve members to family members (1 to 1.8). The Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest proportion of selected reserve members to family members (1 to 0.7).

Reserve Component	Selected Reserve Members*		Family Members**		Total		Ratio of Selected Reserve Members to Family Members
	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Army National Guard	329,705	47.5	364,496	52.5	694,201	100.0	1 to 1.1
Army Reserve	176,171	43.7	226,796	56.3	402,967	100.0	1 to 1.3
Navy Reserve	55,224	39.1	85,858	60.9	141,082	100.0	1 to 1.6
Marine Corps Reserve	32,599	59.8	21,887	40.2	54,486	100.0	1 to 0.7
Air National Guard	104,984	38.6	167,140	61.4	272,124	100.0	1 to 1.6
Air Force Reserve	68,048	38.6	108,335	61.4	176,383	100.0	1 to 1.6
Total DOD	766,731	44.0	974,512	56.0	1,741,243	100.0	1 to 1.3
Coast Guard Reserve	6,179	35.8	11,069	64.2	17,248	100.0	1 to 1.8
Total Sel Res	772,910	44.0	985,581	56.0	1,758,491	100.0	1 to 1.3

*Selected reserve members refers to all selected reserve members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents (under age 21 who are not spouses or children) who are registered in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

6.03 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Family Members by Reserve Component

Over one-half (52.3%) of selected reserve members have spouses and/or dependents. The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of members with spouses and/or dependents (70.6%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (27.5%).

Reserve Component	Enlisted		Officers		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	118,075	41.8	33,012	70.3	151,087	45.8
Army Reserve	66,956	48.8	27,472	70.5	94,428	53.6
Navy Reserve	23,688	57.1	10,988	80.0	34,676	62.8
Marine Corps Reserve	5,720	20.3	3,260	74.4	8,980	27.5
Air National Guard	52,816	59.5	13,814	85.0	66,630	63.5
Air Force Reserve	31,437	59.2	12,328	82.3	43,765	64.3
Total DOD	298,692	47.3	100,874	74.6	399,566	52.1
Coast Guard Reserve	3,503	68.4	857	81.0	4,360	70.6
Total Sel Res	302,195	47.5	101,731	74.6	403,926	52.3

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

FAMILY STATUS | Marital Status | Spouses | Parental Status | Dependents

6.04 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Family Members by Relationship to Member and Reserve Component

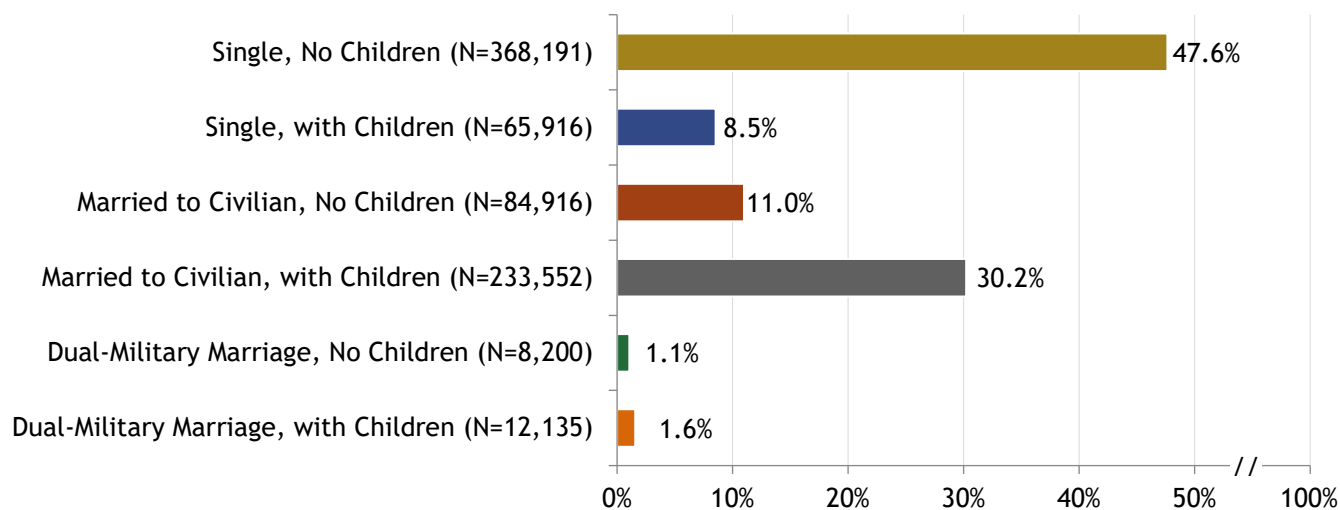
Nearly two-thirds (64.8%) of selected reserve family members are children and 35.0 percent are spouses.

Reserve Component	Spouses		Children		Other Dependents*		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	126,723	34.8	237,306	65.1	467	0.1	364,496	100.0
Army Reserve	79,283	35.0	146,779	64.7	734	0.3	226,796	100.0
Navy Reserve	30,093	35.0	55,627	64.8	138	0.2	85,858	100.0
Marine Corps Reserve	8,219	37.6	13,642	62.3	26	0.1	21,887	100.0
Air National Guard	58,609	35.1	108,312	64.8	219	0.1	167,140	100.0
Air Force Reserve	37,826	34.9	70,294	64.9	215	0.2	108,335	100.0
Total DOD	340,753	35.0	631,960	64.8	1,799	0.2	974,512	100.0
Coast Guard Reserve	3,963	35.8	7,092	64.1	14	0.1	11,069	100.0
Total Sel Res	344,716	35.0	639,052	64.8	1,813	0.2	985,581	100.0

*Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.
 Note: Spouses refer to those registered as a spouse in DEERS.
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

6.05 | Selected Reserve Member Family Status (N=772,910)

Nearly one-half (47.6%) of selected reserve members are single with no children, while 30.2 percent of selected reserve members are married to civilians and have children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

6.06 | Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade

The majority of selected reserve junior (E1-E4) and mid-level (E5-E6) enlisted members report being single with no children (77.4% and 36.6% respectively), while the largest percentage of senior enlisted members (E7-E9) report being married to civilians, with children (56.8%).

Family Status	E1-E4		E5-E6		E7-E9		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	234,499	77.4	87,902	36.6	11,412	12.2	333,813	52.4
Single, with Children	16,653	5.5	28,773	12.0	11,518	12.3	56,944	8.9
Married to Civilian, No Children	21,850	7.2	29,927	12.5	13,351	14.3	65,128	10.2
Married to Civilian, with Children	26,968	8.9	86,546	36.0	52,986	56.8	166,500	26.2
Dual-Military Marriage, No Children	2,075	0.7	3,056	1.3	980	1.0	6,111	1.0
Dual-Military Marriage, with Children	995	0.3	3,985	1.7	3,096	3.3	8,076	1.3
Total	303,040	100.0	240,189	100.0	93,343	100.0	636,572	100.0

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

6.07 | Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

Almost one-half (41.7%) of selected reserve junior officers (O1-O3) are single with no children, while 62.9 percent of selected reserve mid-level officers (O4-O6) and 54.6 percent of senior officers (O7-O10) are married to civilians, with children.

Family Status	W1-W5		O1-O3		O4-O6		O7-O10		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	1,969	15.2	25,162	41.7	7,212	11.6	35	4.9	34,378	25.2
Single, with Children	1,206	9.3	3,546	5.9	4,198	6.7	22	3.1	8,972	6.6
Married to Civilian, No Children	2,185	16.9	9,327	15.5	8,035	12.9	241	33.8	19,788	14.5
Married to Civilian, with Children	7,433	57.3	20,029	33.2	39,201	62.9	389	54.6	67,052	49.2
Dual-Military Marriage, No Children	60	0.5	1,130	1.9	895	1.4	4	0.6	2,089	1.5
Dual-Military Marriage, with Children	112	0.9	1,159	1.9	2,766	4.4	22	3.1	4,059	3.0
Total	12,965	100.0	60,353	100.0	62,307	100.0	713	100.0	136,338	100.0

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

FAMILY STATUS | Marital Status | Spouses | Parental Status | Dependents

6.08 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Family Status

Overall, 43.8 percent of selected reserve members are married and 40.3 percent of selected reserve members have children.

Family Status	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	182,413	55.3	80,532	45.7	19,679	35.6	22,992	70.5	37,450	35.7
Single, with Children	30,164	9.1	15,997	9.1	4,967	9.0	869	2.7	7,796	7.4
Married to Civilian, No Children	30,934	9.4	20,626	11.7	7,223	13.1	2,661	8.2	13,492	12.9
Married to Civilian, with Children	86,194	26.1	52,714	29.9	20,862	37.8	5,487	16.8	39,923	38.0
Dual-Military Marriage, No Children	N/A*	N/A*	2,932	1.7	1,147	2.1	314	1.0	2,120	2.0
Dual-Military Marriage, with Children	N/A*	N/A*	3,370	1.9	1,346	2.4	276	0.8	4,203	4.0
Total	329,705	100.0	176,171	100.0	55,224	100.0	32,599	100.0	104,984	100.0

Family Status	Air Force Reserve		Total DOD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	23,397	34.4	366,463	47.8	1,728	28.0	368,191	47.6
Single, with Children	5,668	8.3	65,461	8.5	455	7.4	65,916	8.5
Married to Civilian, No Children	9,081	13.3	84,017	11.0	899	14.5	84,916	11.0
Married to Civilian, with Children	25,459	37.4	230,639	30.1	2,913	47.1	233,552	30.2
Dual-Military Marriage, No Children	1,621	2.4	8,134	1.1	66	1.1	8,200	1.1
Dual-Military Marriage, with Children	2,822	4.1	12,017	1.6	118	1.9	12,135	1.6
Total	68,048	100.0	766,731	100.0	6,179	100.0	772,910	100.0

*The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

Family Status Trends

6.09 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the percentage of selected reserve family members has decreased.

Reserve Member/ Family Member	2005		2010		2015	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Selected Reserve Members*	829,005	42.1	857,261	42.5	826,106	43.7
Family Members**	1,141,735	57.9	1,161,631	57.5	1,064,795	56.3
Total	1,970,740	100.0	2,018,892	100.0	1,890,901	100.0

Reserve Member/ Family Member	2020		2022	
	N	%	N	%
Selected Reserve Members*	802,248	43.9	772,910	44.0
Family Members**	1,023,295	56.1	985,581	56.0
Total	1,825,543	100.0	1,758,491	100.0

*Selected reserve members refers to all selected reserve members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

**Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents (under age 21 who are not spouses or children) who are registered in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

6.10 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of both selected reserve enlisted members and officers with spouses and/or dependents has decreased compared to 2005.

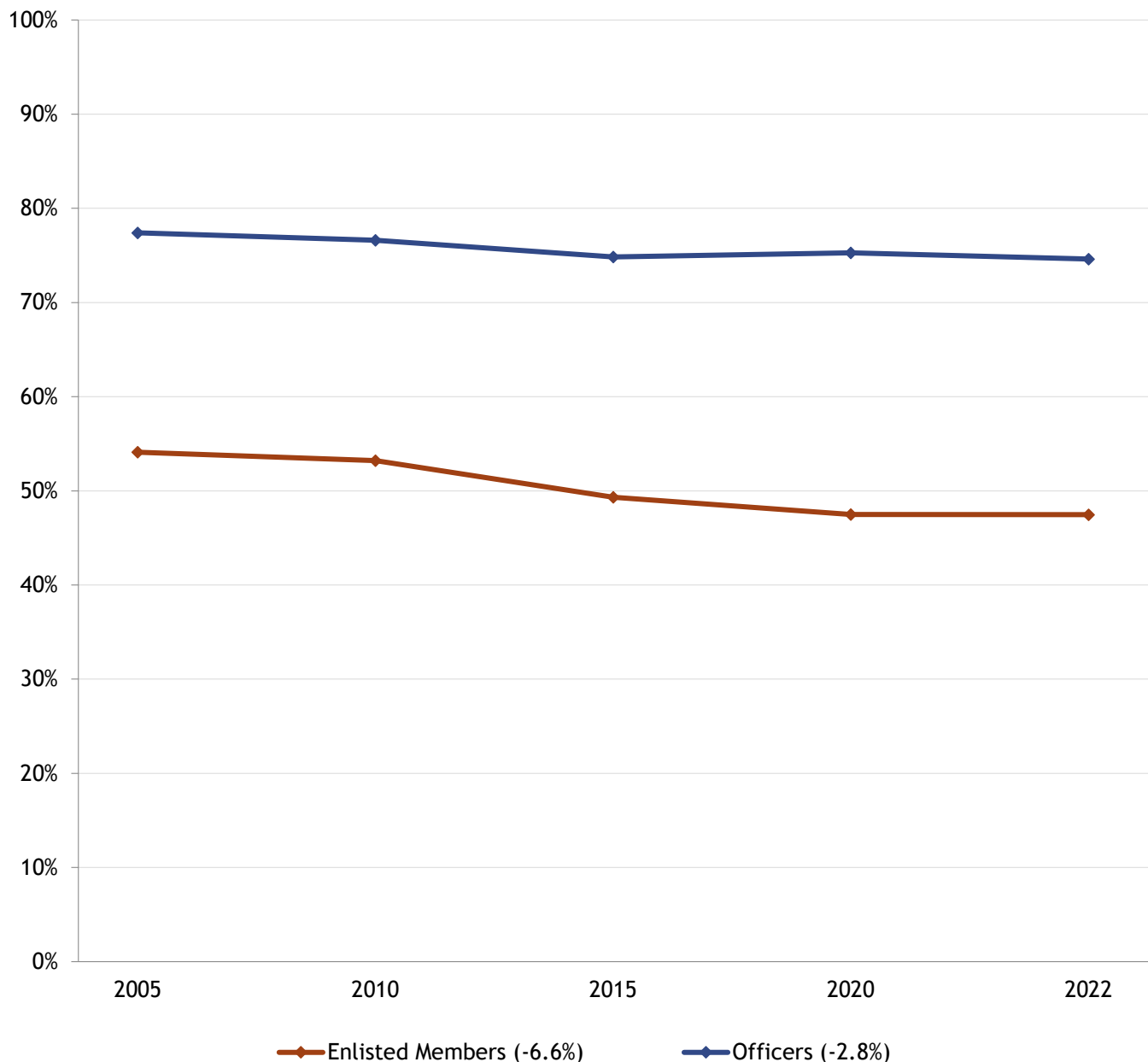
Enlisted/Officer	2005		2010		2015		2020		2022	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Enlisted	380,810	54.1	388,255	53.2	342,772	49.3	316,712	47.5	302,195	47.5
Officers	97,203	77.4	97,386	76.6	98,135	74.8	101,958	75.3	101,731	74.6
Total	478,013	57.9	485,641	56.7	440,907	53.4	418,670	52.2	403,926	52.3

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

6.11 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of selected reserve officers with spouses and/or dependents is consistently higher than the percentage of selected reserve enlisted members with spouses and/or dependents across all years. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 6.10.



Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

FAMILY STATUS | Marital Status | Spouses | Parental Status | Dependents

6.12 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Family Status Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of selected reserve members who are single (with and without children) has increased compared to 2005, while the percentage who are married to a civilian (with and without children) has decreased compared to 2005.

Family Status	2005		2010		2015		2020		2022	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	334,475	40.3	364,287	42.5	381,469	46.2	381,047	47.5	368,191	47.6
Single, with Children	68,233	8.2	79,566	9.3	75,043	9.1	68,826	8.6	65,916	8.5
Married to Civilian, No Children	126,944	15.3	112,079	13.1	92,952	11.3	88,150	11.0	84,916	11.0
Married to Civilian, with Children	277,931	33.5	278,818	32.5	254,668	30.8	243,416	30.3	233,552	30.2
Dual-Military Marriage, No Children	10,236	1.2	10,195	1.2	9,019	1.1	8,190	1.0	8,200	1.1
Dual-Military Marriage, with Children	11,186	1.3	12,316	1.4	12,955	1.6	12,619	1.6	12,135	1.6
Total	829,005	100.0	857,261	100.0	826,106	100.0	802,248	100.0	772,910	100.0

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

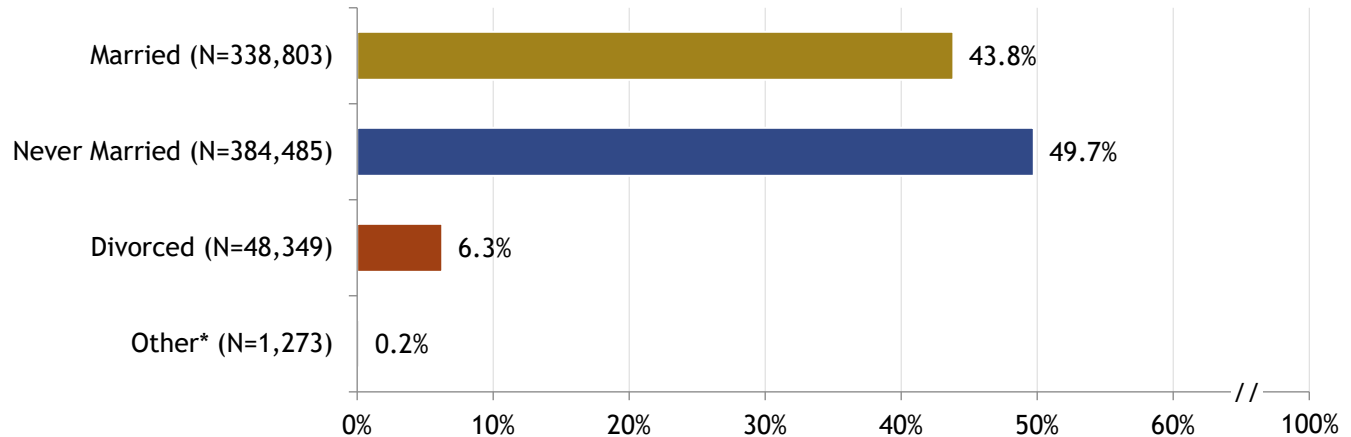
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

Marital Status

6.13 | Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members (N=772,910)

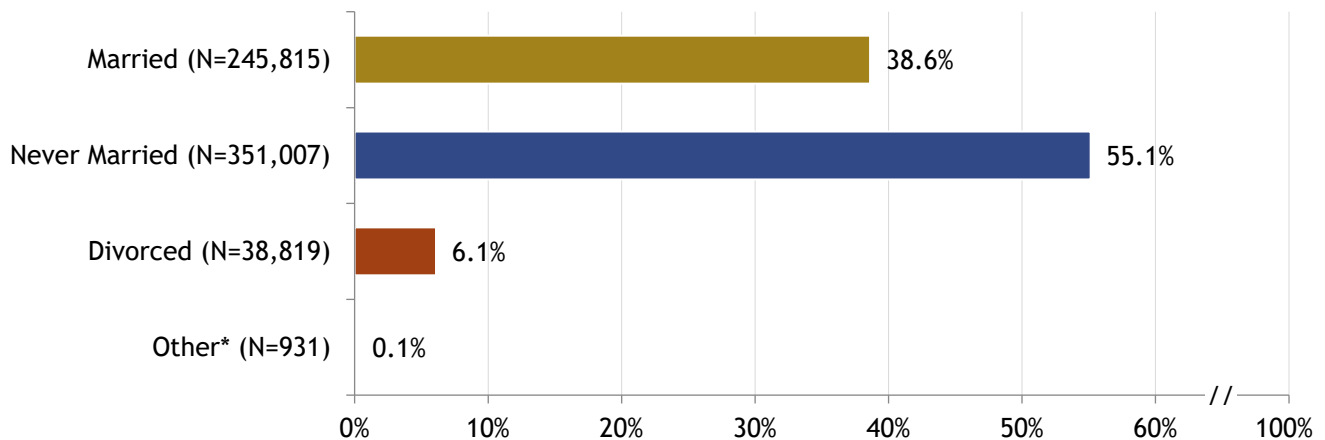
Overall, 43.8 percent of selected reserve members are reported as married and 49.7 percent have never been married.



*Other includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

6.14 | Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=636,572)

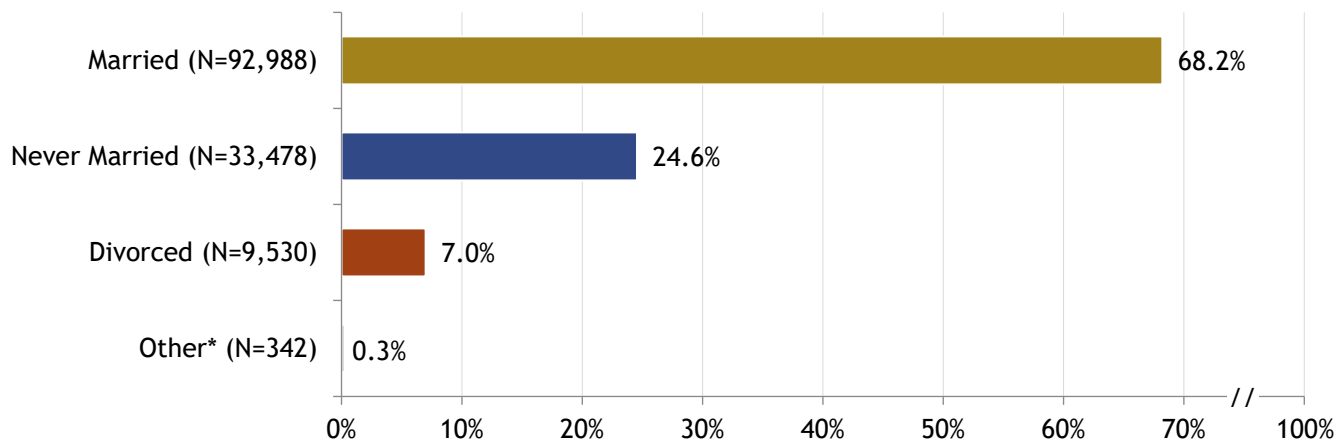
Over one-half (55.1%) of selected reserve enlisted personnel have never been married.



*Other includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

6.15 | Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers (N=136,338)

The majority of selected reserve officers are married (68.2%).



*Other includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

6.16 | Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component

The Marine Corps Reserve has the largest percentage of never married members (70.5%). The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of married members (64.7%).

Marital Status	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Married	117,128	35.5	79,642	45.2	30,578	55.4	8,738	26.8	59,738	56.9
Never Married	195,927	59.4	82,862	47.0	20,935	37.9	22,979	70.5	37,113	35.4
Divorced	16,250	4.9	13,306	7.6	3,466	6.3	868	2.7	7,964	7.6
Other*	400	0.1	361	0.2	245	0.4	14	0.0	169	0.2
Total	329,705	100.0	176,171	100.0	55,224	100.0	32,599	100.0	104,984	100.0

Marital Status	Air Force Reserve		Total DOD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Married	38,983	57.3	334,807	43.7	3,996	64.7	338,803	43.8
Never Married	22,956	33.7	382,772	49.9	1,713	27.7	384,485	49.7
Divorced	6,029	8.9	47,883	6.2	466	7.5	48,349	6.3
Other*	80	0.1	1,269	0.2	4	0.1	1,273	0.2
Total	68,048	100.0	766,731	100.0	6,179	100.0	772,910	100.0

*Other includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

6.17 | Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

Nearly one-fifth (17.1%) of selected reserve members in the E1-E4 pay grades are married, with the percentage of married enlisted increasing with rank. Over one-half (52.4%) of junior officers (O1-O3) are married, with the percentage of married officers increasing with rank.

Reserve Component	E1-E4		E5-E6		E7-E9		W1-W5	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	21,976	13.8	43,573	46.5	22,503	75.6	6,747	75.3
Army Reserve	15,705	22.2	24,872	53.0	14,031	71.9	2,677	75.7
Navy Reserve	2,673	26.1	13,819	53.1	3,860	73.7	95	79.2
Marine Corps Reserve	1,711	8.3	2,538	43.7	1,341	77.7	197	78.8
Air National Guard	5,237	20.6	23,400	57.9	18,069	79.1	N/A*	N/A*
Air Force Reserve	4,179	26.8	13,262	55.0	9,871	73.9	N/A*	N/A*
Total DOD	51,481	17.0	121,464	51.2	69,675	75.4	9,716	75.5
Coast Guard Reserve	407	38.3	2,050	64.8	738	82.6	74	74.0
Total Sel Res	51,888	17.1	123,514	51.4	70,413	75.4	9,790	75.5

Reserve Component	O1-O3		O4-O6		O7-O10		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	12,082	46.9	10,005	83.5	242	94.2	117,128	35.5
Army Reserve	8,849	48.8	13,406	77.9	102	88.7	79,642	45.2
Navy Reserve	2,387	61.6	7,694	79.5	50	94.3	30,578	55.4
Marine Corps Reserve	703	48.7	2,237	83.5	11	100.0	8,738	26.8
Air National Guard	4,496	70.8	8,359	86.1	177	90.3	59,738	56.9
Air Force Reserve	2,779	64.5	8,821	83.2	71	91.0	38,983	57.3
Total DOD	31,296	52.3	50,522	81.7	653	92.0	334,807	43.7
Coast Guard Reserve	349	69.2	375	83.1	3	100.0	3,996	64.7
Total Sel Res	31,645	52.4	50,897	81.7	656	92.0	338,803	43.8

*The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

6.18 | Number and Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

Of the 772,910 selected reserve members, 43.8 percent are married. Almost half (46.6%) of the 605,940 males and over one-third (33.9%) of the 166,957 females in the selected reserve are married.

Reserve Component	Male		Female		Unknown		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	102,739	38.6	14,389	22.6	0	0.0	117,128	35.5
Army Reserve	63,901	48.6	15,741	35.2	0	0.0	79,642	45.2
Navy Reserve	24,447	59.3	6,131	43.8	0	0.0	30,578	55.4
Marine Corps Reserve	8,155	26.2	583	40.5	0	0.0	8,738	26.8
Air National Guard	49,476	60.3	10,262	44.8	0	0.0	59,738	56.9
Air Force Reserve	30,055	61.3	8,928	46.9	0	0.0	38,983	57.3
Total DOD	278,773	46.4	56,034	33.8	0	0.0	334,807	43.3
Coast Guard Reserve	3,365	66.1	629	57.8	2	100.0	3,996	64.7
Total Sel Res	282,138	46.6	56,663	33.9	2	15.4	338,803	43.8

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

6.19 | Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component (N=338,803)

The average age of married selected reserve enlisted members is 36.4 years, which is higher than the average age of all selected reserve enlisted members (30.4 years). Similarly, the average age of married selected reserve officers is 41.3 years, which is higher than the average age of all selected reserve officers (39.2 years).

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	35.9	40.3	37.0
Army Reserve	36.5	41.7	38.1
Navy Reserve	35.9	42.8	38.2
Marine Corps Reserve	30.9	39.0	33.8
Air National Guard	37.6	41.6	38.5
Air Force Reserve	37.0	41.6	38.4
Total DOD	36.4	41.3	37.7
Coast Guard Reserve	38.2	41.3	38.8
Total Sel Res	36.4	41.3	37.7

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

6.20 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component

A dual-military marriage refers to a selected reserve member who is married to another reserve or Guard member or to an active-duty member. Overall, 2.6 percent of selected reserve members are in dual-military marriages. The Air National Guard has the greatest percentage of enlisted members (5.5%) in dual-military marriages and the Air Force Reserve has the greatest percentage of officers (10.5%) in dual-military marriages.

Reserve Component	Enlisted		Officers		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	4,224	3.1	2,078	5.3	6,302	3.6
Navy Reserve	1,686	4.1	807	5.9	2,493	4.5
Marine Corps Reserve	395	1.4	195	4.4	590	1.8
Air National Guard	4,898	5.5	1,425	8.8	6,323	6.0
Air Force Reserve	2,871	5.4	1,572	10.5	4,443	6.5
Total DOD	14,074	2.2	6,077	4.5	20,151	2.6
Coast Guard Reserve	113	2.2	71	6.7	184	3.0
Total Sel Res	14,187	2.2	6,148	4.5	20,335	2.6

*The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

6.21 | Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component (N=338,803)

Of married selected reserve members, 6.6 percent of officers are in dual-military marriages, while 5.8 percent of enlisted members are in dual-military marriages.

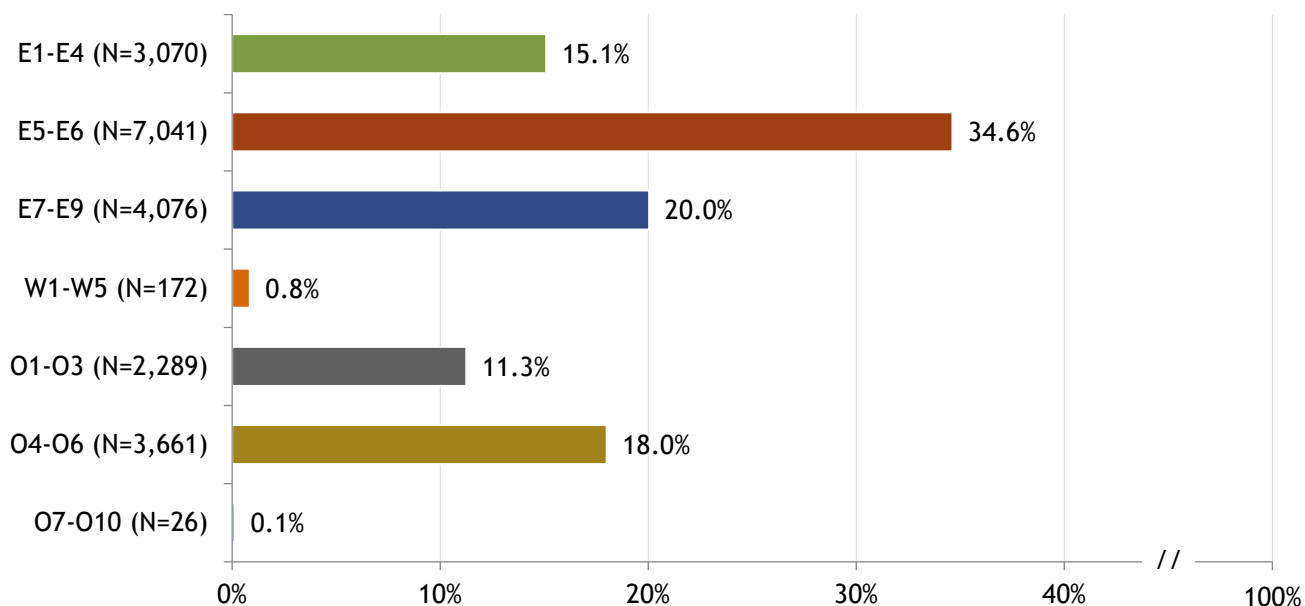
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	7.7%	8.3%	7.9%
Navy Reserve	8.3%	7.9%	8.2%
Marine Corps Reserve	7.1%	6.2%	6.8%
Air National Guard	10.5%	10.9%	10.6%
Air Force Reserve	10.5%	13.5%	11.4%
Total DOD	5.8%	6.6%	6.0%
Coast Guard Reserve	3.5%	8.9%	4.6%
Total Sel Res	5.8%	6.6%	6.0%

*The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

6.22 | Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=20,335)

Enlisted personnel account for 69.8 percent of selected reserve members who are in dual-military marriages, with 34.6 percent being in pay grades E5-E6. Officers account for 30.2 percent of the dual-military marriages, with 18.0 percent being in the O4-O6 pay grades.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

6.23 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender

Across all reserve components, a higher percentage of female members (7.2%) are in dual-military marriages compared to male members (1.4%).

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Male	N/A*	N/A*	2,244	1.7	896	2.2	323	1.0	3,040	3.7
Female	N/A*	N/A*	4,058	9.1	1,597	11.4	267	18.5	3,283	14.3
Total	N/A*	N/A*	6,302	3.6	2,493	4.5	590	1.8	6,323	6.0

Gender of Sel Res Member	Air Force Reserve		Total DOD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Male	1,821	3.7	8,324	1.4	57	1.1	8,381	1.4
Female	2,622	13.8	11,827	7.1	127	11.7	11,954	7.2
Total	4,443	6.5	20,151	2.6	184	3.0	20,335	2.6

*The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

6.24 | Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender

Of the 338,803 selected reserve members who are married, 6.0 percent (20,335) are in dual-military marriages. Almost one-half (45.8%) of married female members in the Marine Corps Reserve are in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard
Male	N/A*	3.5%	3.7%	4.0%	6.1%
Female	N/A*	25.8%	26.0%	45.8%	32.0%
Total Sel Res	N/A*	7.9%	8.2%	6.8%	10.6%

Gender of Sel Res Member	Air Force Reserve	Total DOD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	6.1%	3.0%	1.7%	3.0%
Female	29.4%	21.1%	20.2%	21.1%
Total Sel Res	11.4%	6.0%	4.6%	6.0%

*The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

6.25 | Estimated Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Divorces by Reserve Component

In 2022, 2.3 percent of selected reserve members divorced*. The Army Reserve had the highest divorce rate in 2022 (2.6%), while the Coast Guard Reserve had the lowest divorce rate (1.2%).

Service Branch	Enlisted			Officers			Total		
	Married as of Sept 2021	Divorced in 2022		Married as of Sept 2021	Divorced in 2022		Married as of Sept 2021	Divorced in 2022	
	N	N	%	N	N	%	N	N	%
Army National Guard	91,606	2,086	2.3	29,434	614	2.1	121,040	2,700	2.2
Army Reserve	57,207	1,732	3.0	25,569	398	1.6	82,776	2,130	2.6
Navy Reserve	21,063	557	2.6	10,484	120	1.1	31,547	677	2.1
Marine Corps Reserve	6,090	163	2.7	3,163	43	1.4	9,253	206	2.2
Air National Guard	47,993	1,211	2.5	13,094	199	1.5	61,087	1,410	2.3
Air Force Reserve	28,423	634	2.2	11,608	146	1.3	40,031	780	1.9
Total DOD	252,382	6,383	2.5	93,352	1,520	1.6	345,734	7,903	2.3
Coast Guard Reserve	3,313	35	1.1	789	13	1.6	4,102	48	1.2
Total Sel Res	255,695	6,418	2.5	94,141	1,533	1.6	349,836	7,951	2.3

* The number of members who divorced in the past year is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2021, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2022. As such, the number of members divorced displayed is a count of the members who became divorced in 2022, not a count of all military members who are divorced.

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed between September 2021 and September 2022 is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2021, 2022)

Marital Status Trends

6.26 | Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2005-2022

The total percentage of married selected reserve enlisted personnel and officers decreased from 2005 to 2022.

Enlisted/Officer	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
Enlisted	47.4%	44.2%	40.2%	38.8%	38.6%
Officers	73.8%	71.2%	68.9%	69.0%	68.2%
Total	51.4%	48.2%	44.7%	43.9%	43.8%

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

6.27 | Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of married selected reserve members has decreased compared to 2005 for all pay grades except O4-O6.

Pay Grade	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
E1-E4	25.7%	24.5%	19.7%	17.8%	17.1%
E5-E6	60.0%	58.2%	55.5%	54.3%	51.4%
E7-E9	78.9%	77.4%	76.2%	76.3%	75.4%
W1-W5	79.9%	75.9%	76.5%	76.4%	75.5%
O1-O3	62.1%	59.1%	55.7%	53.9%	52.4%
O4-O6	80.8%	80.9%	81.3%	81.3%	81.7%
O7-O10	94.1%	92.0%	91.5%	92.8%	92.0%
Total	51.4%	48.2%	44.7%	43.9%	43.8%

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

6.28 | Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

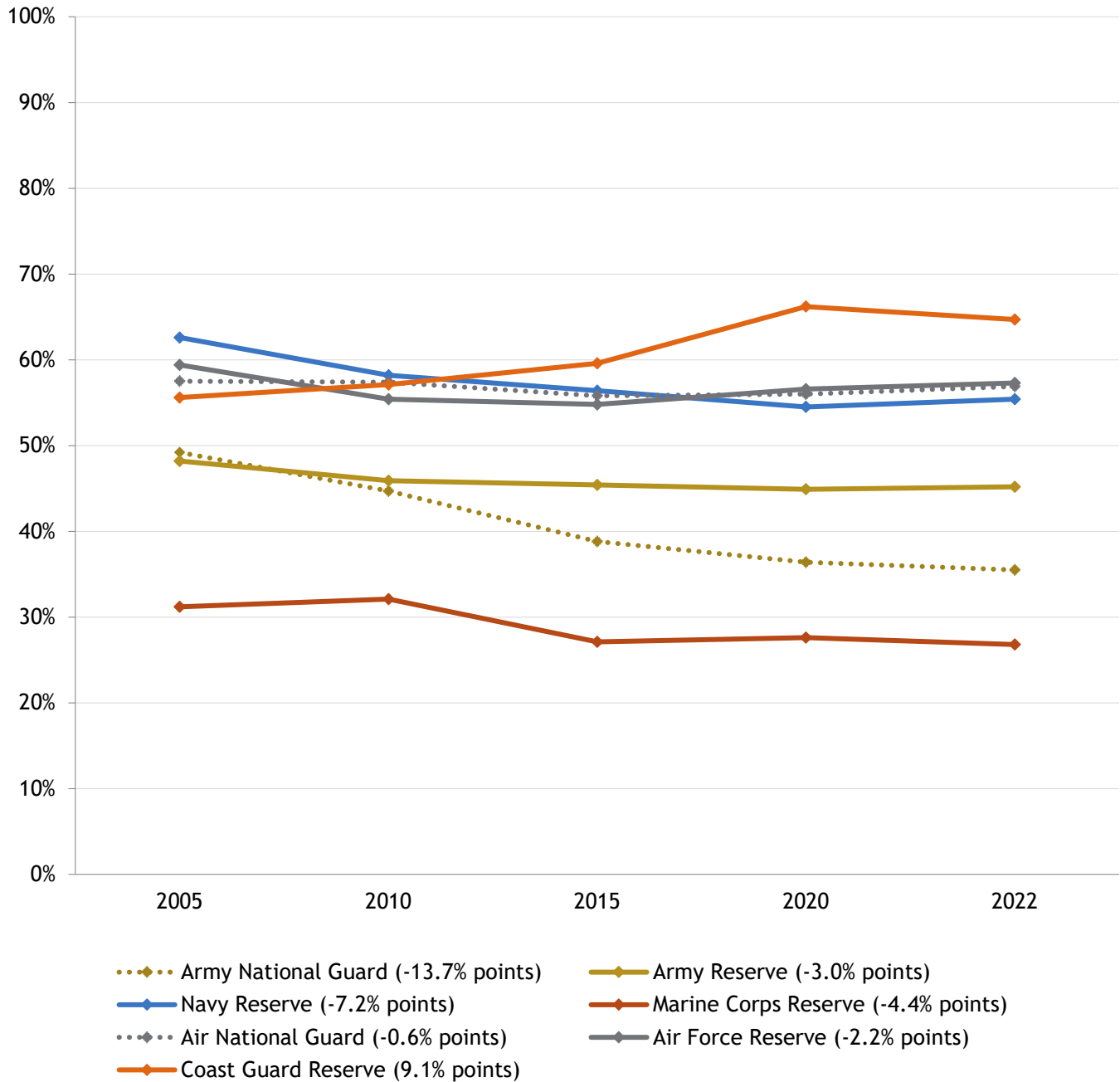
Compared to 2005, the percentage of married selected reserve members has decreased for all reserve components except the Coast Guard Reserve.

Reserve Component	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
Army National Guard	49.2%	44.7%	38.8%	36.4%	35.5%
Army Reserve	48.2%	45.9%	45.4%	44.9%	45.2%
Navy Reserve	62.6%	58.2%	56.4%	54.5%	55.4%
Marine Corps Reserve	31.2%	32.1%	27.1%	27.6%	26.8%
Air National Guard	57.5%	57.4%	55.8%	56.0%	56.9%
Air Force Reserve	59.4%	58.1%	54.8%	56.6%	57.3%
Total DOD	51.4%	48.2%	44.6%	43.7%	43.3%
Coast Guard Reserve	55.6%	55.4%	59.6%	66.2%	64.7%
Total Sel Res	51.4%	48.2%	44.7%	43.9%	43.8%

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

6.29 | Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the Coast Guard Reserve is the only reserve component with an increase in the number of members who are married (+9.1% points) and the Army National Guard had the greatest decrease (-13.7% points) in married members. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 6.28.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

6.30 | Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

The average age of married selected reserve enlisted members decreased from 37.0 years of age in 2005 to 36.4 years of age in 2022.

Reserve Component	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
Army National Guard	36.5	35.4	35.6	35.9	35.9
Army Reserve	36.5	35.6	35.5	36.3	36.5
Navy Reserve	36.7	36.1	36.0	35.6	35.9
Marine Corps Reserve	29.1	28.9	29.7	30.6	30.9
Air National Guard	39.3	38.4	38.1	37.7	37.6
Air Force Reserve	39.4	38.0	37.4	37.1	37.0
Total DOD	37.0	36.0	36.1	36.3	36.4
Coast Guard Reserve	39.0	37.0	36.3	37.7	38.2
Total Sel Res	37.0	36.0	36.1	36.3	36.4

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

6.31 | Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

The average age of married selected reserve officers decreased from 41.6 years of age in 2005 to 41.3 years of age in 2022.

Reserve Component	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
Army National Guard	40.3	40.0	40.1	40.2	40.3
Army Reserve	42.7	42.6	41.9	41.6	41.7
Navy Reserve	41.6	42.8	42.2	42.7	42.8
Marine Corps Reserve	40.4	40.1	38.8	38.8	39.0
Air National Guard	41.4	41.6	41.3	41.4	41.6
Air Force Reserve	42.3	42.5	41.6	41.5	41.6
Total DOD	41.6	41.6	41.1	41.2	41.3
Coast Guard Reserve	41.5	41.2	41.8	41.9	41.3
Total Sel Res	41.6	41.6	41.1	41.2	41.3

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

6.32 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of selected reserve members in dual-military marriages increased for pay grades E5-E6, O4-O6, and O7-O10 compared to 2005.

Pay Grade	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022
E1-E4	1.1%	1.2%	1.2%	1.0%	1.0%
E5-E6	2.7%	3.1%	3.1%	3.0%	2.9%
E7-E9	4.5%	4.4%	4.6%	4.4%	4.4%
W1-W5	1.5%	1.5%	1.5%	1.4%	1.3%
O1-O3	4.0%	4.0%	4.1%	4.0%	3.8%
O4-O6	5.0%	4.8%	5.5%	5.7%	5.9%
O7-O10	3.5%	3.4%	2.6%	3.3%	3.6%
Total	2.6%	2.6%	2.7%	2.6%	2.6%

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

6.33 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, all reserve components have seen a decrease in the number of enlisted members in dual-military marriages, except for the Navy Reserve and Marine Corps Reserve. Also, all components of the selected reserve have experienced an increase in the percentage of officers in dual-military marriages compared to 2005, except for the Air Force Reserve.

Reserve Component	2005		2010		2015		2020		2022	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	3.2%	4.6%	3.7%	5.0%	3.5%	5.5%	3.1%	5.5%	3.1%	5.3%
Navy Reserve	2.0%	2.6%	2.3%	3.0%	2.6%	3.7%	3.8%	5.8%	4.1%	5.9%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.3%	3.7%	1.8%	4.1%	1.2%	4.5%	1.4%	4.3%	1.4%	4.4%
Air National Guard	5.7%	8.6%	5.6%	8.3%	5.8%	9.2%	5.3%	8.6%	5.5%	8.8%
Air Force Reserve	6.5%	11.3%	6.6%	11.0%	6.4%	11.6%	5.5%	10.3%	5.4%	10.5%
Total DOD	2.3%	4.3%	2.3%	4.1%	2.3%	4.4%	2.2%	4.5%	2.2%	4.5%
Coast Guard Reserve	3.2%	5.9%	4.0%	8.3%	3.5%	8.6%	2.6%	8.0%	2.2%	6.7%
Total Sel Res	2.3%	4.3%	2.4%	4.2%	2.3%	4.4%	2.2%	4.5%	2.2%	4.5%

*The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

6.34 | Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022

Compared to 2010, the total estimated percentage of selected reserve members who divorced has decreased.

Reserve Component	2010			2015			2020			2022		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	2.5%	1.7%	2.4%	2.9%	2.1%	2.7%	2.0%	1.9%	1.9%	2.3%	2.1%	2.2%
Army Reserve	3.3%	1.8%	2.9%	5.5%	3.1%	4.9%	3.0%	1.9%	2.7%	3.0%	1.6%	2.6%
Navy Reserve	3.7%	3.4%	3.6%	3.3%	1.5%	2.8%	7.5%	1.7%	5.6%	2.6%	1.1%	2.1%
Marine Corps Reserve	3.5%	2.1%	3.2%	2.9%	1.5%	2.5%	2.4%	1.3%	2.1%	2.7%	1.4%	2.2%
Air National Guard	2.7%	1.7%	2.5%	2.3%	1.6%	2.2%	2.6%	1.6%	2.4%	2.5%	1.5%	2.3%
Air Force Reserve	2.6%	1.4%	2.3%	2.4%	1.5%	2.2%	3.3%	1.7%	2.9%	2.2%	1.3%	1.9%
Total DOD	2.8%	1.9%	2.6%	3.4%	2.1%	3.1%	2.9%	1.8%	2.6%	2.5%	1.6%	2.3%
Coast Guard Reserve	2.3%	1.5%	2.1%	1.4%	1.6%	1.4%	1.7%	1.6%	1.7%	1.1%	1.6%	1.2%
Total Sel Res	2.8%	1.9%	2.6%	3.4%	2.1%	3.1%	2.9%	1.8%	2.6%	2.5%	1.6%	2.3%

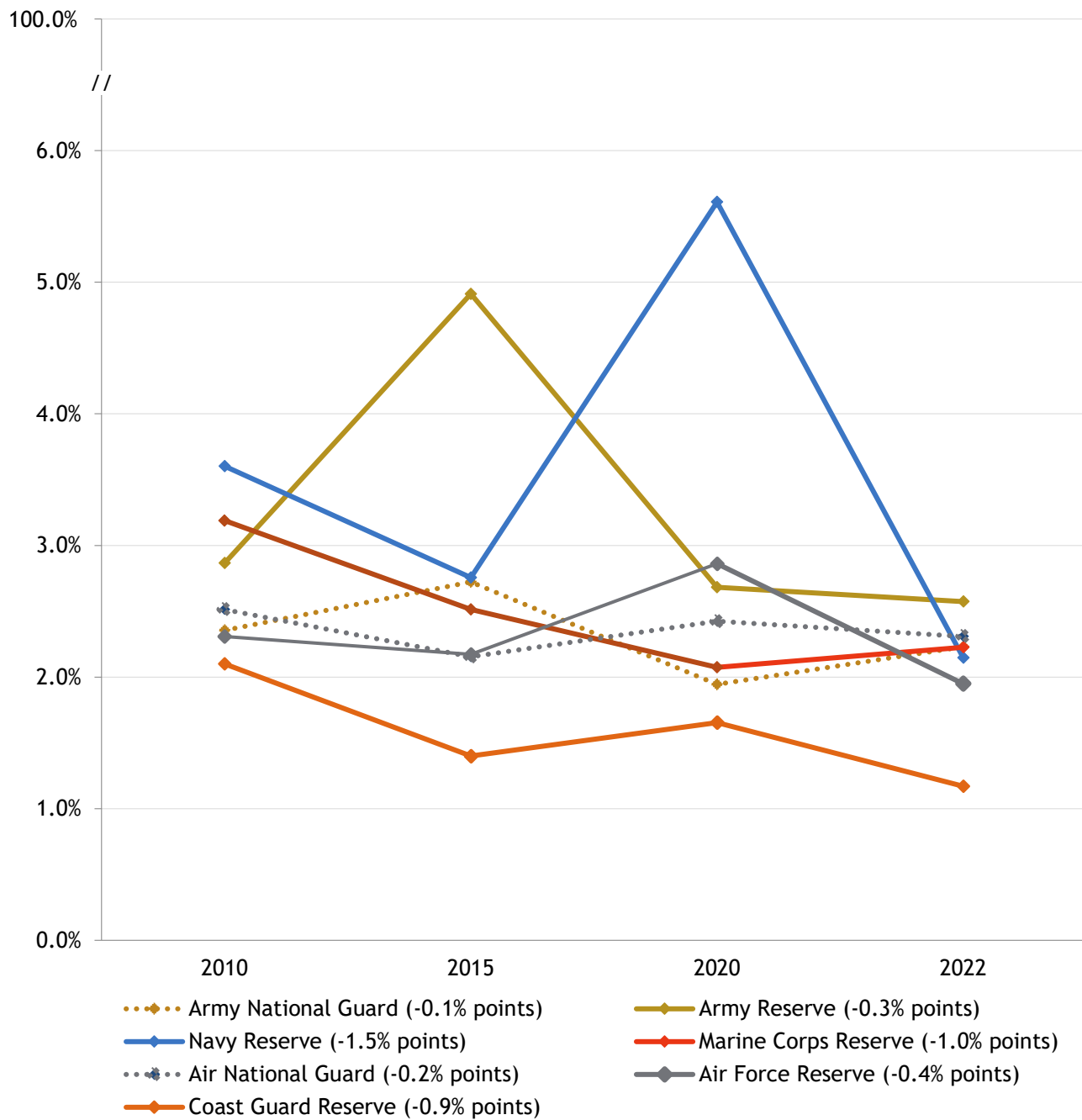
Note: These figures include widowed cases; however, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

6.35 | Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Members Who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022

Compared to 2010, every reserve component experienced a decrease in divorce rates amongst its members. The Navy Reserve had the greatest decrease in divorce rates (-1.5% points) compared to 2010. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 6.34.



Note: These figures include widowed cases; however, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

Spouses

6.36 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component

The majority (85.1%) of spouses of selected reserve members are female. The Marine Corps Reserve has the highest percentage of spouses who are female (95.3%), whereas the Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of spouses who are male (21.1%).

Reserve Component	Male		Female		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	13,758	10.9	112,965	89.1	126,723	100.0
Army Reserve	13,880	17.5	65,403	82.5	79,283	100.0
Navy Reserve	5,275	17.5	24,818	82.5	30,093	100.0
Marine Corps Reserve	388	4.7	7,831	95.3	8,219	100.0
Air National Guard	9,436	16.1	49,173	83.9	58,609	100.0
Air Force Reserve	7,979	21.1	29,847	78.9	37,826	100.0
Total DOD	50,716	14.9	290,037	85.1	340,753	100.0
Coast Guard Reserve	514	13.0	3,449	87.0	3,963	100.0
Total Sel Res	51,230	14.9	293,486	85.1	344,716	100.0

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

6.37 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Across all service branches, most spouses are married to someone in the E5-E6 pay grades, with fewer spouses married to individuals in the O7-O10 pay grades.

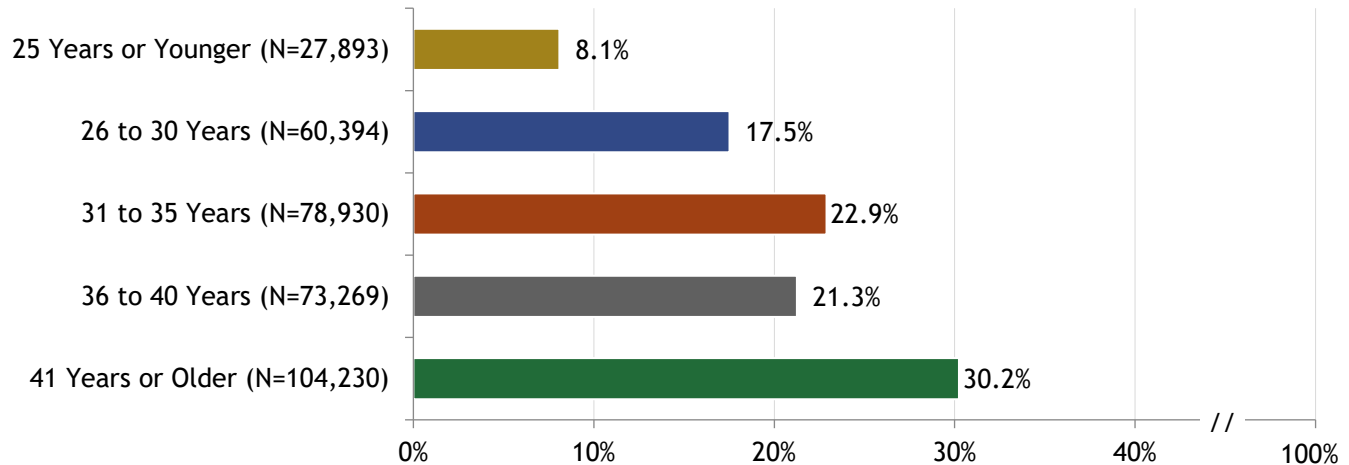
Pay Grade	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corp Reserve		Air National Guard	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	26,260	20.7	15,450	19.5	2,153	7.2	1,342	16.3	4,783	8.2
E5-E6	47,444	37.4	25,147	31.7	13,829	46.0	2,423	29.5	23,047	39.3
E7-E9	22,735	17.9	14,009	17.7	3,858	12.8	1,363	16.6	17,926	30.6
W1-W5	6,895	5.4	2,645	3.3	95	0.3	203	2.5	N/A*	N/A*
O1-O3	13,162	10.4	8,622	10.9	2,387	7.9	671	8.2	4,406	7.5
O4-O6	9,991	7.9	13,308	16.8	7,722	25.7	2,207	26.9	8,271	14.1
O7-O10	236	0.2	102	0.1	49	0.2	10	0.1	176	0.3
Total	126,723	100.0	79,283	100.0	30,093	100.0	8,219	100.0	58,609	100.0

Pay Grade	Air Force Reserve		Total DOD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	3,676	9.7	53,664	15.7	391	9.9	54,055	15.7
E5-E6	12,905	34.1	124,795	36.6	2,069	52.2	126,864	36.8
E7-E9	9,794	25.9	69,685	20.5	734	18.5	70,419	20.4
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	9,838	2.9	84	2.1	9,922	2.9
O1-O3	2,676	7.1	31,924	9.4	326	8.2	32,250	9.4
O4-O6	8,703	23.0	50,202	14.7	356	9.0	50,558	14.7
O7-O10	72	0.2	645	0.2	3	0.1	648	0.2
Total	37,826	100.0	340,753	100.0	3,963	100.0	344,716	100.0

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

6.38 | Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members (N=344,716)

Of the 344,716 selected reserve spouses, almost one-third (30.2%) are 41 years of age or older, and 8.1 percent are 25 years of age or younger.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

6.39 | Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component

Over one-half (55.1%) of the 251,338 selected reserve enlisted members' spouses are under 36 years of age. Conversely, over two-thirds (69.3%) of the 93,378 selected reserve officers' spouses are 36 years of age or older.

Reserve Component	25 Years or Younger		26 to 30 Years		31 to 35 Years		36 to 40 Years		41 Years or Older		Total	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	13,109	1,013	22,103	4,269	23,167	6,578	17,230	6,915	20,830	11,509	96,439	30,284
Army Reserve	5,808	394	10,922	2,295	12,503	4,513	10,719	5,799	14,654	11,676	54,606	24,677
Navy Reserve	1,382	14	4,067	422	5,430	1,763	4,312	2,784	4,649	5,270	19,840	10,253
Marine Corps Reserve	1,255	42	1,401	267	1,218	809	785	1,022	469	951	5,128	3,091
Air National Guard	2,948	76	8,134	836	10,859	2,468	9,909	3,474	13,906	5,999	45,756	12,853
Air Force Reserve	1,712	47	4,653	568	6,500	2,104	6,012	3,229	7,498	5,503	26,375	11,451
Subtotal DOD	26,214	1,586	51,280	8,657	59,677	18,235	48,967	23,223	62,006	40,908	248,144	92,609
Total DOD	27,800		59,937		77,912		72,190		102,914		340,753	
Coast Guard Reserve	92	1	425	32	850	168	858	221	969	347	3,194	769
Subtotal Sel Res	26,306	1,587	51,705	8,689	60,527	18,403	49,825	23,444	62,975	41,255	251,338	93,378
Total Sel Res	27,893		60,394		78,930		73,269		104,230		344,716	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

6.40 | Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component and Spouse Gender (N=344,716)

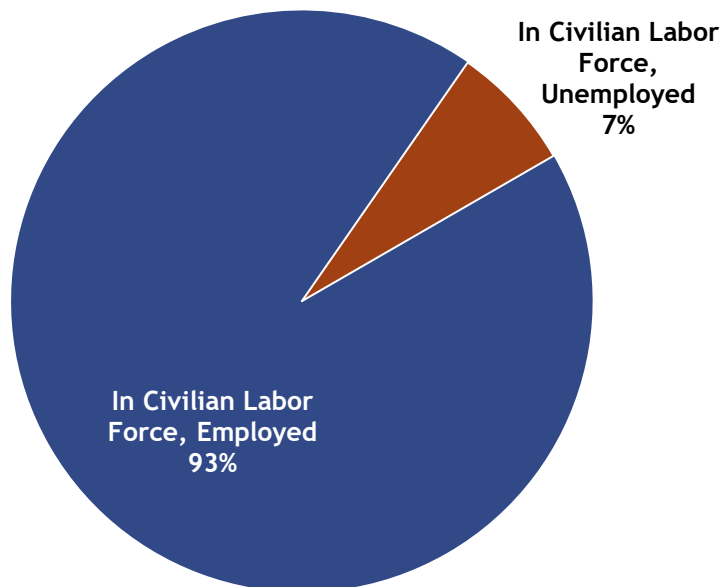
The average age of selected reserve enlisted members' spouses is 35.5 years, while the average age of selected reserve officers' spouses is 40.2 years. The average age of Marine Corps Reserve spouses (33.6 years) is the youngest of all reserve components.

Reserve Component	Enlisted			Officers			Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Army National Guard	35.3	34.4	34.5	40.0	38.6	38.8	36.4	35.4	35.5
Army Reserve	36.4	35.8	35.9	42.7	40.5	40.9	38.5	37.2	37.4
Navy Reserve	36.8	35.4	35.7	44.2	41.6	42.0	39.0	37.6	37.8
Marine Corps Reserve	32.5	30.9	31.0	41.3	37.9	38.0	36.2	33.5	33.6
Air National Guard	37.8	36.9	37.0	42.9	40.4	40.8	39.0	37.6	37.8
Air Force Reserve	37.5	36.5	36.7	42.9	40.5	41.0	39.3	37.7	38.0
Total DOD	36.6	35.3	35.5	42.3	39.8	40.2	38.2	36.5	36.8
Coast Guard Reserve	39.9	37.3	37.6	41.2	40.6	40.7	40.3	37.9	38.2
Total Sel Res	36.6	35.4	35.5	42.3	39.8	40.2	38.2	36.6	36.8

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

6.41 | Employment Status of Selected Reserve Civilian Spouses in Civilian Labor Force

Of all selected reserve civilian spouses in the labor force, seven percent are unemployed and 93.0 percent are employed.



Note: The Survey of Reserve Component Spouses is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration in 2019.

Note: Civilian labor force rate excludes spouses who are not in the labor force (not employed and not seeking employment), spouses of warrant officers, and dual-military spouses.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2019)

6.42 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Employment Status

More civilian spouses of selected reserve enlisted personnel (6%) are unemployed (not currently employed but actively seeking work) compared to civilian spouses of selected reserve officers (5%).

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	Enlisted	Officers	Total
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	72%	73%	72%
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work	6%	5%	6%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	22%	22%	22%

Note: The Survey of Reserve Component Spouses is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration in 2019.

Note: Civilian spouse employment status excludes spouses of warrant officers and dual-military spouses. Percentage in the labor force excludes spouses who are not in the labor force (not employed and not seeking employment).

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2019)

6.43 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Civilian Spouses by Reserve Component and Employment Status

Air National Guard members have the highest percentage of employed selected reserve civilian spouses (76%). Army Reserve members have the highest percentage of unemployed civilian spouses (9%).

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DOD
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	72%	69%	72%	69%	76%	75%	72%
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work	5%	9%	6%	4%	3%	5%	6%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	23%	22%	22%	26%	21%	21%	22%

Note: The Survey of Reserve Component Spouses is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration in 2019.

Note: Civilian spouse employment status excludes spouses of warrant officers and dual-military spouses. Percentage in the labor force excludes spouses who are not in the labor force (not employed and not seeking employment).

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2019)

Spouses Trends

6.44 | Selected Reserve Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate Trends: 2012-2019

The selected reserve civilian spouse unemployment rate was 7 percent in 2019, which was not statistically different than in 2017 or 2014.

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	2012*	2014	2017	2019
In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed	9%	9%	8%	7%

* Excludes spouses who responded by paper.

Note: The spouse unemployment rate excludes spouses who are not in the labor force (not employed and not seeking employment), spouses of warrant officers, and dual-military spouses.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2012, 2014, 2017, 2019)

6.45 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2012-2019

The percentage of civilian spouses of selected reserve officers who are employed has increased by one percent in 2019 compared to 2012.

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	2012*		2014		2017		2019	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	72%	72%	69%	68%	70%	72%	72%	73%
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work	8%	4%	7%	4%	7%	4%	6%	5%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	20%	24%	23%	28%	23%	24%	22%	22%

* Excludes spouses who responded by paper.

Note: Civilian spouse employment status excludes spouses of warrant officers and dual-military spouses. Percentage in the labor force excludes spouses who are not in the labor force (not employed and not seeking employment).

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

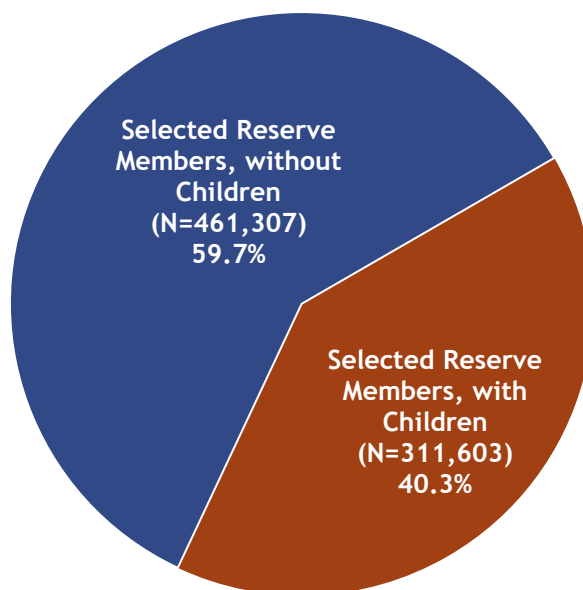
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2012, 2014, 2017, 2019)

Parental Status

6.46 | Selected Reserve Member Parental Status (N=772,910)

Over forty percent (40.3%) of selected reserve members have children.



Note: Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
 DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

6.47 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Child Age

Of selected reserve members with children, a larger number (32.3%) have at least one child ages 6 to 11 years.

Reserve Component	Ages 0 to 5		Ages 6 to 11		Ages 12 to 18		Ages 19 to 22	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	57,763	39.3	56,257	37.3	42,836	35.8	17,287	35.3
Army Reserve	31,765	21.6	34,204	22.7	29,102	24.3	13,081	26.7
Navy Reserve	13,116	8.9	13,429	8.9	10,201	8.5	3,786	7.7
Marine Corps Reserve	4,117	2.8	3,278	2.2	1,845	1.5	466	1.0
Air National Guard	23,551	16.0	25,167	16.7	20,777	17.3	8,664	17.7
Air Force Reserve	15,173	10.3	16,618	11.0	13,736	11.5	5,343	10.9
Total DOD	145,485	98.9	148,953	98.8	118,497	98.9	48,627	99.2
Coast Guard Reserve	1,666	1.1	1,798	1.2	1,262	1.1	408	0.8
Total Sel Res	147,151	100.0	150,751	100.0	119,759	100.0	49,035	100.0

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
 Note: Members with multiple children are represented in all relevant child age categories and members may have one or more children in each age category.
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

6.48 | Average Number of Children and Family Members of Selected Reserve Members

Selected reserve members who have children have an average of 2.1 children, while selected reserve members who have family members have an average of 2.4 family members.

	Number of Children*	Number of Family Members**
Average across all selected reserve	0.8	1.3
Average for selected reserve who have children	2.1	---
Average for selected reserve who have family members	---	2.4

*Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

**Family members include spouses, children, and other dependents.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

6.49 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of members with children (56.4%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of members with children (20.3%). Across all reserve components, pay grades O4-O6 have the highest percentage of members with children (74.1%), while the E1-E4 pay grades have the lowest percentage of members with children (14.7%).

Member Pay Grade	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	22,502	14.1	12,840	18.2	1,716	16.8	763	3.7	3,586	14.1
E5-E6	46,239	49.3	24,306	51.8	13,015	50.0	1,931	33.2	20,319	50.3
E7-E9	22,267	74.8	13,764	70.5	3,576	68.2	1,333	77.2	16,666	72.9
W1-W5	6,034	67.4	2,373	67.1	86	71.7	180	72.0	N/A*	N/A*
O1-O3	9,810	38.1	6,594	36.4	1,935	49.9	409	28.3	3,642	57.3
O4-O6	9,357	78.1	12,129	70.5	6,812	70.4	2,008	75.0	7,598	78.3
O7-O10	149	58.0	75	65.2	35	66.0	8	72.7	111	56.6
Total	116,358	35.3	72,081	40.9	27,175	49.2	6,632	20.3	51,922	49.5

Member Pay Grade	Air Force Reserve		Total DOD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	2,919	18.7	44,326	14.7	290	27.3	44,616	14.7
E5-E6	11,652	48.3	117,462	49.6	1,842	58.2	119,304	49.7
E7-E9	9,340	69.9	66,946	72.4	654	73.2	67,600	72.4
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	8,673	67.4	78	78.0	8,751	67.5
O1-O3	2,064	47.9	24,454	40.9	280	55.6	24,734	41.0
O4-O6	7,922	74.7	45,826	74.1	339	75.2	46,165	74.1
O7-O10	52	66.7	430	60.6	3	100.0	433	60.7
Total	33,949	49.9	308,117	39.9	3,486	56.4	311,603	40.3

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

6.50 | Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component and Gender (N=12,150)

Coast Guard Reserve members have the highest average age at birth of their first child (32.7 years), while Army National Guard members have the lowest average age at birth of their first child (27.5 years).

Reserve Component	Male	Female	Total
Army National Guard	27.9	25.8	27.5
Army Reserve	29.5	27.5	29.0
Navy Reserve	31.6	29.0	30.9
Marine Corps Reserve	27.9	30.0	28.0
Air National Guard	30.1	28.0	29.7
Air Force Reserve	31.0	29.5	30.6
Total DOD	29.1	27.3	28.7
Coast Guard Reserve	32.5	33.8	32.7
Total Sel Res	29.1	27.3	28.7

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

6.51 | Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child

Of the 12,150 selected reserve members who had their first child in 2022, over one-third (33.8%) were between the ages of 26 and 30 years.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
20 Years or Younger	226	141	51	47	7	9	13	0	22	17
21 to 25 Years	1,253	436	407	225	95	61	129	5	226	151
26 to 30 Years	1,524	335	575	193	176	61	104	6	602	137
31 to 35 Years	886	147	447	118	237	66	76	7	454	96
36 to 40 Years	285	42	195	50	121	25	32	3	171	29
41 Years or Older	66	3	63	16	38	2	4	0	44	8
Subtotal	4,240	1,104	1,738	649	674	224	358	21	1,519	438
Total	5,344		2,387		898		379		1,957	

Age	Air Force Reserve		Total DOD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
20 Years or Younger	10	6	329	220	0	0	329	220
21 to 25 Years	101	67	2,211	945	7	0	2,218	945
26 to 30 Years	261	103	3,242	835	29	4	3,271	839
31 to 35 Years	251	79	2,351	513	40	8	2,391	521
36 to 40 Years	119	39	923	188	20	3	943	191
41 Years or Older	27	6	242	35	4	1	246	36
Subtotal	769	300	9,298	2,736	100	16	9,398	2,752
Total	1,069		12,034		116		12,150	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

6.52 | Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

Of all selected reserve members, 12,135 are in dual-military marriages with children. The Air National Guard has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children. The E5 to E6 pay grades have the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard*	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DOD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
E1-E4	N/A	534	105	26	194	135	994	1	995
E5-E6	N/A	1,157	608	89	1,343	746	3,943	42	3,985
E7-E9	N/A	518	126	43	1,599	789	3,075	21	3,096
W1-W5	N/A	107	1	3	N/A**	N/A**	111	1	112
O1-O3	N/A	439	94	18	373	218	1,142	17	1,159
O4-O6	N/A	614	412	97	682	925	2,730	36	2,766
O7-O10	N/A	1	0	0	12	9	22	0	22
Total	N/A	3,370	1,346	276	4,203	2,822	12,017	118	12,135

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

** The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

6.53 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Parents by Gender and Reserve Component

Of the 311,603 selected reserve parents, 81.4 percent are male and 18.6 percent are female. Over one-third (37.3%) of all selected reserve parents are in the Army National Guard, while only 1.1% of selected reserve parents are in the Coast Guard Reserve.

Reserve Component	Male		Female		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	99,451	85.5	16,907	14.5	116,358	100.0
Army Reserve	56,053	77.8	16,028	22.2	72,081	100.0
Navy Reserve	21,110	77.7	6,065	22.3	27,175	100.0
Marine Corps Reserve	6,181	93.2	451	6.8	6,632	100.0
Air National Guard	42,303	81.5	9,619	18.5	51,922	100.0
Air Force Reserve	25,637	75.5	8,312	24.5	33,949	100.0
Total DOD	250,735	81.4	57,382	18.6	308,117	100.0
Coast Guard Reserve	2,952	84.7	534	15.3	3,486	100.0
Total Sel Res	253,687	81.4	57,916	18.6	311,603	100.0

Note: Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

6.54 | Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

Of the 65,916 selected reserve single parents, nearly two-thirds (65.5%) are male and over one-third (34.5%) are female. Nearly one-half (45.8%) of all selected reserve single parents are in the Army National Guard.

Reserve Component	Male		Female		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	21,976	72.9	8,188	27.1	30,164	100.0
Army Reserve	9,385	58.7	6,612	41.3	15,997	100.0
Navy Reserve	2,734	55.0	2,233	45.0	4,967	100.0
Marine Corps Reserve	747	86.0	122	14.0	869	100.0
Air National Guard	4,927	63.2	2,869	36.8	7,796	100.0
Air Force Reserve	3,093	54.6	2,575	45.4	5,668	100.0
Total DOD	42,862	65.5	22,599	34.5	65,461	100.0
Coast Guard Reserve	339	74.5	116	25.5	455	100.0
Total Sel Res	43,201	65.5	22,715	34.5	65,916	100.0

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

6.55 | Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Of the 772,910 selected reserve members, nearly one-tenth (8.5%) are single parents. The Army National Guard and the Army Reserve have the highest percentage of single parent members (9.1%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (2.7%). The E7-E9 pay grades have the highest percentage of single parent members (12.3%), while the O7-O10 pay grades have the lowest percentage (3.1%).

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DOD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
E1-E4	6.1%	6.3%	5.0%	0.9%	3.8%	5.4%	5.5%	4.1%	5.5%
E5-E6	14.1%	12.6%	11.7%	5.7%	8.9%	10.1%	12.0%	8.4%	12.0%
E7-E9	13.5%	14.3%	10.7%	11.4%	10.1%	11.8%	12.4%	7.2%	12.3%
W1-W5	9.1%	9.6%	6.7%	8.8%	N/A*	N/A*	9.2%	16.0%	9.3%
O1-O3	6.0%	6.0%	7.2%	1.3%	5.7%	5.5%	5.9%	5.8%	5.9%
O4-O6	8.0%	8.1%	5.9%	4.3%	5.7%	5.4%	6.7%	8.2%	6.7%
O7-O10	1.2%	5.2%	1.9%	0.0%	5.6%	1.3%	3.1%	0.0%	3.1%
Total	9.1%	9.1%	9.0%	2.7%	7.4%	8.3%	8.5%	7.4%	8.5%

*The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.
Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

Parental Status Trends

6.56 | Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

The number of male and female single parent selected reserve members has decreased compared to 2010.

Reserve Component	2005		2010		2015		2020		2022	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	20,912	6,106	26,067	8,859	24,567	8,751	22,377	8,151	21,976	8,188
Army Reserve	10,145	6,029	12,228	8,432	11,723	6,880	10,107	6,595	9,385	6,612
Navy Reserve	4,718	2,656	3,699	2,691	3,033	2,454	3,428	2,458	2,734	2,233
Marine Corps Reserve	1,062	159	1,181	176	972	151	901	137	747	122
Air National Guard	6,444	2,510	6,348	2,795	6,307	2,862	5,340	2,871	4,927	2,869
Air Force Reserve	4,658	2,497	4,017	2,696	4,118	2,747	3,413	2,601	3,093	2,575
Subtotal DOD	47,939	19,957	53,540	25,649	50,720	23,845	45,566	22,813	42,862	22,599
Total DOD	67,896		79,189		74,565		68,379		65,461	
Coast Guard Reserve	265	27	296	81	369	108	337	110	339	116
Subtotal Sel Res	48,204	19,984	53,836	25,730	51,089	23,953	45,903	22,923	43,201	22,715
Total Sel Res	68,188		79,566		75,042		68,826		65,916	

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

Dependents

6.57 | Number of Children of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Child Age

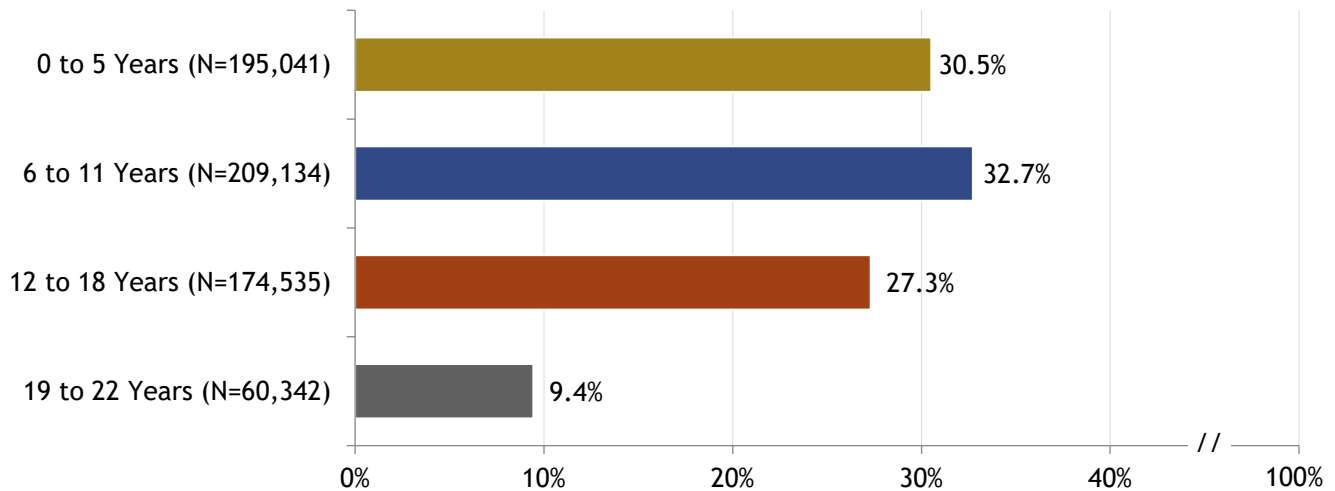
Over one-third (37.1%) of selected reserve children are dependents of Army National Guard members.

Age	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DOD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
0 to 5 Years	75,657	41,500	17,796	5,622	31,911	20,289	192,775	2,266	195,041
6 to 11 Years	77,796	46,927	18,542	4,750	35,220	23,365	206,600	2,534	209,134
12 to 18 Years	62,399	42,300	14,684	2,701	30,506	20,136	172,726	1,809	174,535
19 to 22 Years	21,454	16,052	4,605	569	10,675	6,504	59,859	483	60,342
Total	237,306	146,779	55,627	13,642	108,312	70,294	631,960	7,092	639,052

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students to qualify as dependents.
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

6.58 | Age of Children of Selected Reserve Members (N=639,052)

Nearly two-thirds (63.2%) of selected reserve children are under 12 years old.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students to qualify as dependents.
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

6.59 | Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Birth through Age 5

Of the 195,041 selected reserve children under 6 years of age, 45.2 percent are 2 years or younger, while 54.8 percent are between 3 and 5 years.

Member Pay Grade	0 to 2 Years		3 to 5 Years		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	10,019	9,475	9,723	9,218	19,742	18,693
E5-E6	19,077	18,694	22,918	21,815	41,995	40,509
E7-E9	5,070	4,742	8,098	7,868	13,168	12,610
W1-W5	817	805	1,222	1,111	2,039	1,916
O1-O3	5,645	5,292	5,606	5,328	11,251	10,620
O4-O6	4,286	4,276	7,122	6,797	11,408	11,073
O7-O10	3	5	5	4	8	9
Subtotal	44,917	43,289	54,694	52,141	99,611	95,430
Total	88,206		106,835		195,041	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

6.60 | Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Ages 6 to 14

Of the 294,575 selected reserve children between 6 and 14 years of age, 71.0 percent are between 6 and 11 years, while 29.0 percent are between 12 and 14 years.

Member Pay Grade	6 to 11 Years		12 to 14 Years		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	12,208	11,413	3,275	3,166	15,483	14,579
E5-E6	41,949	40,183	15,731	15,376	57,680	55,559
E7-E9	23,064	22,344	11,930	11,815	34,994	34,159
W1-W5	2,908	2,956	1,439	1,431	4,347	4,387
O1-O3	8,314	8,051	2,729	2,661	11,043	10,712
O4-O6	18,092	17,564	8,092	7,693	26,184	25,257
O7-O10	54	34	45	58	99	92
Subtotal	106,589	102,545	43,241	42,200	149,830	144,745
Total	209,134		85,441		294,575	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

6.61 | Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Ages 15 to 22

Of the 149,436 selected reserve children over 14 years of age, 59.6 percent are between 15 and 18 years, while 40.4 percent are between 19 and 22 years.

Member Pay Grade	15 to 18 Years		19 to 22 Years		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	2,386	2,267	1,045	1,053	3,431	3,320
E5-E6	14,546	14,160	8,437	8,582	22,983	22,742
E7-E9	14,725	14,524	11,300	11,186	26,025	25,710
W1-W5	1,815	1,656	1,349	1,419	3,164	3,075
O1-O3	2,434	2,362	1,413	1,340	3,847	3,702
O4-O6	9,030	8,940	6,518	6,330	15,548	15,270
O7-O10	120	129	187	183	307	312
Subtotal	45,056	44,038	30,249	30,093	75,305	74,131
Total	89,094		60,342		149,436	

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students to qualify as dependents.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

6.62 | Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Children and Officer Children by Reserve Component and Child Gender (N=639,052)

The average age of Marine Corps Reserve children is the lowest of all the reserve components at 7.6 years, while the average age of Army Reserve children is the highest of all the reserve components at 10.0 years.

Reserve Component	Enlisted			Officer			Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Army National Guard	9.1	9.2	9.1	9.9	10.0	9.9	9.3	9.3	9.3
Army Reserve	9.7	9.8	9.8	10.3	10.4	10.4	9.9	10.0	10.0
Navy Reserve	8.8	8.9	8.9	9.9	9.8	9.9	9.2	9.2	9.2
Marine Corps Reserve	7.2	7.2	7.2	8.2	8.3	8.2	7.6	7.6	7.6
Air National Guard	9.5	9.6	9.6	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.7	9.7	9.7
Air Force Reserve	9.6	9.7	9.6	9.8	9.8	9.8	9.7	9.7	9.7
Total DOD	9.3	9.4	9.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.5	9.6	9.5
Coast Guard Reserve	8.8	8.9	8.9	9.5	9.7	9.6	9.0	9.1	9.0
Total Sel Res	9.3	9.4	9.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.5	9.5	9.5

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

6.63 | Number of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Service Branch (N = 1,281)

Almost half (46.7%) of selected reserve adult dependents are dependents of Army Reserve members.

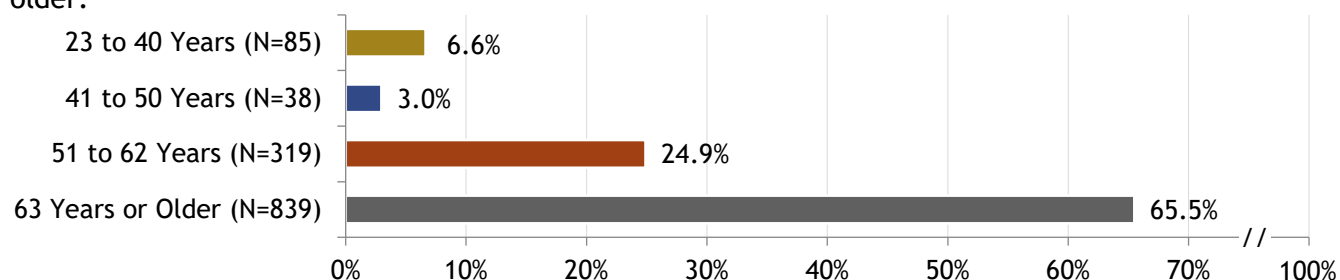
Age	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DOD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
23 to 40 Years	36	18	8	0	9	14	85	0	85
41 to 50 Years	11	16	1	1	4	5	38	0	38
51 to 62 Years	90	155	17	8	21	25	316	3	319
63 Years or Older	183	409	71	4	76	87	830	9	839
Total	320	598	97	13	110	131	1,269	12	1,281

Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

6.64 | Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members (N=1,281)

Nearly two-thirds (65.5%) of adult dependents of selected reserve members are 63 years of age or older.



Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

6.65 | Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Member Pay Grade

Of the 1,281 adult dependents of selected reserve members, almost three-quarters (73.1%) are female and over 50 years of age.

Member Pay Grade	23 to 40 Years		41 to 50 Years		51 to 62 Years		63 Years or Older		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	0	1	3	14	10	47	13	25	26	87
E5-E6	12	9	1	12	16	129	50	175	79	325
E7-E9	19	28	2	3	5	47	43	193	69	271
W1-W5	1	1	0	0	1	5	13	25	15	31
O1-O3	0	1	0	0	4	34	26	72	30	107
O4-O6	6	5	1	2	0	21	40	162	47	190
O7-O10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
Subtotal	38	47	7	31	36	283	185	654	266	1,015
Total	85		38		319		839		1,281	

Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

Dependent Trends

6.66 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Children by Child Age Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of selected reserve children under 12 years of age has increased compared to 2005.

Age	2005		2010		2015		2020		2022	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
0 to 5 Years	179,120	24.8	208,123	27.9	209,894	30.5	206,734	31.1	195,041	30.5
6 to 11 Years	226,185	31.3	224,085	30.1	212,634	30.9	213,538	32.2	209,134	32.7
12 to 18 Years	239,149	33.1	225,937	30.3	189,395	27.5	178,971	27.0	174,535	27.3
19 to 22 Years	78,840	10.9	87,388	11.7	75,973	11.0	64,783	9.8	60,342	9.4
Total	723,294	100.0	745,533	100.0	687,896	100.0	664,026	100.0	639,052	100.0

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students to qualify as dependents.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

6.67 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2005-2022

The largest percentage of selected reserve adult dependents across all years are 63 years of age or older, and the percentage of adult dependents in this age range has increased since 2005.

Age	2005		2010		2015		2020		2022	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
23 to 40 Years	252	14.3	198	10.1	162	9.5	118	8.0	85	6.6
41 to 50 Years	122	6.9	105	5.4	58	3.4	39	2.6	38	3.0
51 to 62 Years	522	29.6	630	32.1	548	32.1	428	29.1	319	24.9
63 Years or Older	866	49.1	1,028	52.4	940	55.0	888	60.3	839	65.5
Total	1,762	100.0	1,961	100.0	1,708	100.0	1,473	100.0	1,281	100.0

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Note: Excludes cases where age was not reported.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

This page is intentionally blank.

Chapter 7

Reference Tables and Data Sources

This chapter contains information on 2022 comparative pay grades and ranks, as well as United States and international base locations. A list of electronic data sources, publications, and documents used to create the 2022 Demographics Report is also presented.

This page is intentionally blank.

Chapter 7: Reference Tables and Data Sources

Introduction	Total Military Force	Active-Duty Members	Reserve and Guard Members	Total Force Families	Active-Duty Families	Reserve and Guard Families	Reference Tables and Data
--------------	----------------------	---------------------	---------------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------

ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS | U.S. Installation Population By State | International Population By Region | Data Sources And References

Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks

This table presents the list of armed forces ranks by service branch and pay grade. While pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services, ranks indicate a level of responsibility (for personnel, equipment, and mission), which grows with each increase in rank.

	Pay Grade	Ranks by Branch of Service					
		Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force*	Space Force*	Coast Guard**
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E1	Private	Seaman Recruit	Private	Airman Basic	Specialist 1	Seaman Recruit
	E2	Private	Seaman Apprentice	Private First Class	Airman	Specialist 2	Seaman Apprentice
	E3	Private First Class	Seaman	Lance Corporal	Airman First Class	Specialist 3	Seaman
	E4	Corporal - or - Specialist	Petty Officer Third Class	Corporal	Senior Airman	Specialist 4	Petty Officer Third Class
	E5	Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class	Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class
	E6	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class	Staff Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class
	E7	Sergeant First Class	Chief Petty Officer	Gunnery Sergeant	Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Master Sergeant	Chief Petty Officer
	E8	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Senior Master Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer
	E9	Sergeant Major - or - Command Sergeant Major	Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer	Sergeant Major - or - Master Gunnery Sergeant	Chief Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Chief Master Sergeant	Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1	Warrant Officer	Warrant Officer	Warrant Officer	--	--	--
	W2	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	--	Chief Warrant Officer
	W3	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	--	Chief Warrant Officer
	W4	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	--	Chief Warrant Officer
	W5	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	--	--
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	O1	Second Lieutenant	Ensign	Second Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Ensign
	O2	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade	First Lieutenant	First Lieutenant	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade
	O3	Captain	Lieutenant	Captain	Captain	Captain	Lieutenant
	O4	Major	Lieutenant Commander	Major	Major	Major	Lieutenant Commander
	O5	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander	Lieutenant Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander
	O6	Colonel	Captain	Colonel	Colonel	Colonel	Captain
	O7	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)	Brigadier General	Brigadier General	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)
	O8	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)	Major General	Major General	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)
	O9	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral	Lieutenant General	Lieutenant General	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral
	O10	General	Admiral	General	General	General	Admiral

* The Air Force and Space Force do not have warrant officers.

** The Coast Guard does not use grades W1 or W5.

Source: Defense Almanac / Department of Defense Insignias: <https://www.defense.gov/Our-Story/Insignias/>

United States Installation Population by State

This table presents United States military bases organized by state. For each state the total number of sponsors, dependents (including spouses, children, and adult dependents), and personnel are presented. The major installations in each state are listed below the state totals.

	Total Sponsors*	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0-5	Children Ages 6-11	Children Ages 12-18	Children Ages 19-22	Adult Dependents**	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Alabama									
Alabama Total:	7,349	4,403	2,902	2,899	2,241	505	52	13,002	20,351
Installations by Service Branch:	Army			Air Force					
	Fort Novosel			Maxwell AFB					
	Redstone Arsenal								
Alaska									
Alaska Total:	18,500	8,309	5,328	3,963	2,299	264	54	20,217	38,717
Installations by Service Branch:	Army			Air Force					
	Fort Jonathan Wainwright			Eielson AFB					
				Joint Base Elmendorf-Richardson					
Arizona									
Arizona Total:	17,479	8,216	5,512	4,210	2,691	402	73	21,104	38,583
Installations by Service Branch:	Army			Air Force		Marine Corps			
	Fort Huachuca			Davis-Monthan AFB		Yuma MCAS			
	Yuma Proving Ground			Luke AFB					
Arkansas									
Arkansas Total:	3,725	1,848	1,294	1,005	621	77	5	4,850	8,575
Installations By Service Branch:	Air Force								
	Little Rock AFB								
California									
California Total:	158,754	61,702	38,058	28,143	18,905	3,109	449	150,366	309,120
Installations by Service Branch:	Army			Navy		Air Force		Marine Corps	
	Fort Irwin			China Lake NAWS		Beale AFB		MCB Camp Pendleton	
	Presidio of Monterey			Coronado NAV AMPHIB Base		Edwards AFB		MCAS Miramar	
				Lemoore NAS		March AFB		Twentynine Palms MC Air/Ground Combat Center	
				Naval Base Coronado		Travis AFB			
				Naval Base Point Loma		Space Force			
				Naval Base San Diego				Vandenberg SFB	
				Naval Base Ventura County		Los Angeles AFB			
				Naval Postgraduate School					
				North Island NAS					

*The "Total Sponsors" column includes all Active-Duty military personnel at each base.

**Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

	Total Sponsors*	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0-5	Children Ages 6-11	Children Ages 12-18	Children Ages 19-22	Adult Dependents**	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Colorado									
Colorado Total:	37,934	20,490	13,817	10,065	6,467	1,015	193	52,047	89,981
Installations by Service Branch:	Army			Air Force		Space Force			
	Fort Carson			U.S. Air Force Academy		Buckley SFB			
						Cheyenne Mountain Space Force Station			
						Peterson SFB			
						Schriever SFB			
Connecticut									
Connecticut Total:	5,537	2,418	1,550	1,259	706	110	8	6,051	11,588
Installations by Service Branch:	Navy								
	New London NAVSUBBASE								
Delaware									
Delaware Total:	3,457	1,620	1,072	723	412	55	8	3,890	7,347
Installations by Service Branch:	Air Force								
	Dover AFB								
District of Columbia									
District of Columbia Total:	8,983	5,437	3,111	3,356	2,860	635	102	15,501	24,484
Installations by Service Branch:	Army			Navy		Air Force			
	Walter Reed Army Medical Center			Washington NAVDIST HQ		Joint Base Anacostia-Bolling			
Florida									
Florida Total:	62,177	28,869	19,121	16,547	11,503	1,927	262	78,229	140,406
Installations by Service Branch:	Army			Navy		Air Force		Space Force	
	U.S. Southern Command			Jacksonville NAS		Eglin AFB		Patrick SFB	
				Key West NAS		Hurlburt Field			
				Mayport NAVSTA		MacDill AFB			
				Naval Support Activity Panama City		Tyndall AFB			
				Pensacola NAS					
				Whiting Field NAS					
Georgia									
Georgia Total:	63,414	29,322	20,934	16,292	10,705	1,775	335	79,363	142,777
Installations by Service Branch:	Army			Navy		Air Force			
	Fort Moore			Kings Bay		Moody AFB			
	Fort Eisenhower ***			NAVSUBBASE		Robins AFB			
	Fort Stewart								
	Hunter Army Airfield								

*The "Total Sponsors" column includes all Active-Duty military personnel at each base.

**Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

***Redesignation scheduled for October 2023

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

	Total Sponsors*	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0–5	Children Ages 6–11	Children Ages 12–18	Children Ages 19–22	Adult Dependents**	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Hawaii									
Hawaii Total:	39,267	17,830	11,050	8,213	5,546	1,001	212	43,852	83,119
Installations by Service Branch:	Army		Navy		Marine Corps				
	Fort Shafter		Joint Base Pearl Harbor-Hickam		MCB Hawaii				
	Schofield Barracks								
	Tripler Army Medical Center								
Idaho									
Idaho Total:	3,507	1,605	1,085	738	463	57	6	3,954	7,461
Installations by Service Branch:	Air Force								
	Mountain Home AFB								
Illinois									
Illinois Total:	22,586	5,546	3,567	3,434	2,526	443	58	15,574	38,160
Installations by Service Branch:	Navy			Air Force					
	Naval Station Great Lakes			Scott AFB					
Indiana									
Indiana Total:	1,014	716	517	555	398	68	7	2,261	3,275
Iowa									
Iowa Total:	212	170	119	114	67	11	0	481	693
Kansas									
Kansas Total:	20,495	10,419	7,219	5,635	3,751	651	100	27,775	48,270
Installations by Service Branch:	Army			Air Force					
	Fort Leavenworth			McConnell AFB					
	Fort Riley								
Kentucky									
Kentucky Total:	34,457	17,571	12,921	9,143	5,732	968	200	46,535	80,992
Installations by Service Branch:	Army								
	Fort Campbell								
	Fort Knox								
Louisiana									
Louisiana Total:	13,793	6,628	4,436	3,398	2,543	419	65	17,489	31,282
Installations by Service Branch:	Army			Navy		Air Force			
	Fort Johnson			New Orleans NAS JRB		Barksdale AFB			

*The "Total Sponsors" column includes all Active-Duty military personnel at each base.

**Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

	Total Sponsors*	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0–5	Children Ages 6–11	Children Ages 12–18	Children Ages 19–22	Adult Dependents**	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Maine									
Maine Total:	287	187	121	140	75	14	0	537	824
Maryland									
Maryland Total:	28,767	14,549	9,026	7,972	5,845	1,183	267	38,842	67,609
Installations by Service Branch:	Army			Navy		Air Force			
	Aberdeen Proving Ground			Walter Reed National Military Medical Center		Joint Base Andrews			
	Fort Detrick			NSA Bethesda					
	Fort George G. Meade			Patuxent River NAS					
				U.S. Naval Academy					
Massachusetts									
Massachusetts Total:	2,044	1,139	676	635	382	64	15	2,911	4,955
Installations by Service Branch:	Air Force								
	Hanscom AFB								
Michigan									
Michigan Total:	857	626	485	498	305	61	9	1,984	2,841
Minnesota									
Minnesota Total:	463	328	256	225	96	11	2	918	1,381
Mississippi									
Mississippi Total:	10,820	4,554	2,877	2,440	1,627	282	23	11,803	22,623
Installations by Service Branch:	Navy			Air Force					
	Meridian NAS			Columbus AFB					
	Gulfport NCBC			Keesler AFB					
Missouri									
Missouri Total:	14,200	5,669	4,094	3,409	2,273	373	43	15,861	30,061
Installations by Service Branch:	Army			Air Force					
	Fort Leonard Wood			Whiteman AFB					
Montana									
Montana Total:	3,251	1,524	967	669	388	39	6	3,593	6,844
Installations by Service Branch:	Air Force								
	Malmstrom AFB								
Nebraska									
Nebraska Total:	6,506	3,239	2,141	1,775	1,123	178	33	8,489	14,995
Installations by Service Branch:	Air Force								
	Offutt AFB								

*The "Total Sponsors" column includes all Active-Duty military personnel at each base.

**Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

	Total Sponsors*	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0–5	Children Ages 6–11	Children Ages 12–18	Children Ages 19–22	Adult Dependents**	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Nevada									
Nevada Total:	12,273	5,474	3,772	2,775	1,825	245	49	14,140	26,413
Installations by Service Branch:	Navy			Air Force					
	Fallon NAS			Creech AFB					
				Nellis AFB					
New Hampshire									
New Hampshire Total:	1,070	515	294	259	123	29	0	1,220	2,290
Installations by Service Branch:	Navy			Space Force					
	Portsmouth Naval Shipyard			New Boston Space Force Station					
New Jersey									
New Jersey Total:	6,175	3,148	2,089	1,723	1,143	168	28	8,299	14,474
Installations by Service Branch:	Air Force								
	Joint Base McGuire-Dix-Lakehurst								
New Mexico									
New Mexico Total:	13,439	5,713	3,778	2,599	1,581	199	35	13,905	27,344
Installations by Service Branch:	Air Force								
	Cannon AFB								
	Holloman AFB								
	Kirtland AFB								
New York									
New York Total:	18,417	8,603	5,763	4,284	2,740	492	98	21,980	40,397
Installations by Service Branch:	Army			Navy					
	Fort Drum			NSA Saratoga Springs					
	Fort Hamilton								
	West Point								
North Carolina									
North Carolina Total:	94,540	42,614	28,621	21,355	13,818	2,204	358	108,970	203,510
Installations by Service Branch:	Army			Air Force		Marine Corps			
	Fort Liberty			Pope AFB		Camp Lejeune MCB			
				Seymour Johnson AFB		Cherry Point MCAS			
						New River MCAS			

*The "Total Sponsors" column includes all Active-Duty military personnel at each base.

**Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

	Total Sponsors*	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0–5	Children Ages 6–11	Children Ages 12–18	Children Ages 19–22	Adult Dependents**	Total Dependents	Total Personnel	
North Dakota										
North Dakota Total:	7,273	2,970	1,999	1,431	925	108	20	7,453	14,726	
Installations by Service Branch:	Air Force									
	Grand Forks AFB									
	Minot AFB									
Ohio										
Ohio Total:	6,480	3,748	2,588	2,534	1,622	273	41	10,806	17,286	
Installations by Service Branch:	Air Force									
	Wright-Patterson AFB									
Oklahoma										
Oklahoma Total:	21,103	9,022	6,160	4,922	3,148	519	89	23,860	44,963	
Installations by Service Branch:	Army			Air Force						
	Fort Sill			Altus AFB						
				Tinker AFB						
				Vance AFB						
Oregon										
Oregon Total:	555	355	231	208	135	17	3	949	1,504	
Pennsylvania										
Pennsylvania Total:	2,172	1,576	911	1,064	920	195	33	4,699	6,871	
Installations by Service Branch:	Army									
	Carlisle Barracks									
Rhode Island										
Rhode Island Total:	3,361	1,502	972	803	567	122	16	3,982	7,343	
Installations by Service Branch:	Navy									
	Naval Station Newport									
South Carolina										
South Carolina Total:	37,238	12,108	8,322	6,015	3,799	590	102	30,936	68,174	
Installations by Service Branch:	Army			Navy			Air Force		Marine Corps	
	Fort Jackson			Naval Hospital Beaufort			Joint Base Charleston		Beaufort MCAS	
							Shaw AFB		Parris Island MCRD	
South Dakota										
South Dakota Total:	3,388	1,398	943	655	407	50	8	3,461	6,849	
Installations by Service Branch:	Air Force									
	Ellsworth AFB									

*The "Total Sponsors" column includes all Active-Duty military personnel at each base.

**Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

	Total Sponsors*	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0–5	Children Ages 6–11	Children Ages 12–18	Children Ages 19–22	Adult Dependents**	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Tennessee									
Tennessee Total:	2,237	1,536	977	1,006	852	188	13	4,572	6,809
Installations by Service Branch:	Navy								
	NSA Mid-South								
Texas									
Texas Total:	112,583	50,954	34,520	27,871	19,720	3,598	754	137,417	250,000
Installations by Service Branch:	Army		Navy		Air Force				
	Fort Bliss		Corpus Christi NAS		Dyess AFB				
	Fort Cavazos		NAS JRB Fort Worth		Goodfellow AFB				
	Red River Army Depot		Kingsville NAS		Laughlin AFB				
					Sheppard AFB				
					Joint Base San Antonio				
Utah									
Utah Total:	4,502	2,388	1,514	1,271	927	107	15	6,222	10,724
Installations by Service Branch:	Army		Air Force						
	Dugway Proving Ground		Hill AFB						
Vermont									
Vermont Total:	118	57	39	32	26	5	1	160	278
Virginia									
Virginia Total:	125,162	57,912	37,574	33,533	25,730	5,112	680	160,541	285,703
Installations by Service Branch:	Army		Navy		Air Force		Marine Corps		
	Fort Belvoir		Joint Expeditionary Base Little Creek-Fort Story		Joint Base Langley-Eustis		MCB Quantico		
	Fort Gregg-Adams		Oceana NAS						
	Joint Base Myer-Henderson Hall		Naval Station Norfolk						
			NSF Dahlgren						
			Naval Medical Center Portsmouth						
			Pentagon						
			Yorktown Naval Weapon Station						

*The "Total Sponsors" column includes all Active-Duty military personnel at each base.

**Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

	Total Sponsors*	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0–5	Children Ages 6–11	Children Ages 12–18	Children Ages 19–22	Adult Dependents**	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Washington									
Washington Total:	60,603	28,553	18,188	13,623	8,845	1,361	283	70,853	131,456
Installations by Service Branch:	<i>Army</i>		<i>Navy</i>		<i>Air Force</i>				
	<i>Joint Base Lewis-McChord</i>		<i>Naval Base Kitsap</i>		<i>Fairchild AFB</i>				
			<i>Naval Hospital Bremerton</i>						
			<i>Naval Station Everett</i>						
			<i>Whidbey Island NAS</i>						
West Virginia									
West Virginia Total:	117	75	55	53	31	5	0	219	336
Wisconsin									
Wisconsin Total:	705	484	356	386	280	42	6	1,554	2,259
Installations by Service Branch:	<i>Army</i>								
	<i>Fort McCoy</i>								
Wyoming									
Wyoming Total:	3,148	1,461	940	709	374	46	13	3,543	6,691
Installations by Service Branch:	<i>Air Force</i>								
	<i>Francis E. Warren AFB</i>								

*The "Total Sponsors" column includes all Active-Duty military personnel at each base.

**Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

International Population by Region

This table presents the total number of international active-duty sponsors, spouses, children (by age category), and adult dependents by region.

Region	Children Ages 0-5	Children Ages 6-11	Children Ages 12-18	Children Ages 19-22	Adult Dependents*	Spouses
Europe	16,363	15,178	10,234	1,933	457	29,405
East Asia	16,903	15,238	10,460	1,784	459	29,918
North Africa	1,156	1,468	1,285	267	39	2,500
Western Hemisphere**	436	539	384	73	16	822
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	1,588	1,153	661	91	10	2,660
International Total***	36,446	33,576	23,024	4,148	981	65,305

Region	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents****	Total Personnel
Europe	66,341	73,570	139,911
East Asia	82,209	74,762	156,971
North Africa	5,876	6,715	12,591
Western Hemisphere**	1,851	2,270	4,121
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	7,226	6,163	13,389
International Total***	163,503	163,480	326,983

*Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) and over 22 years of age.

**Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States.

*** International Total includes all personnel located outside the United States.

**** Total dependents includes spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

Data Sources and References

The following is a list of electronic data sources, publications, and documents used to create the 2022 Demographics Report.

U.S. Department of Defense. (n.d.). *U.S. Military Rank Insignia*. <https://www.defense.gov/Our-Story/Insignias/>

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022). *Active Duty Military Family File*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022). *Active Duty Military Personnel Master File*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022). *Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2022). *Active Duty Separations by ISC Code, Service, and Pay Grade Report*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (2022). *DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (2022). *DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022). *Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022). *Reserve Components Family File*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Office of People Analytics (OPA) (2010, 2015, 2017, 2019, 2021). *Survey of Active Duty Spouses: Tabulations of Responses*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Office of People Analytics (OPA) (2012, 2014, 2017, 2019). *Survey of Reserve Component Spouses: Tabulations of Responses*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs) (September 2022). *Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics*. Washington, DC.

This page is intentionally blank.



U.S. Department *of* Defense